S. C.
286.1757
B22m
1910
C.2

State Convention

Of Baptists

In South Carolina

Laurens, S. C., November 29-December 2,

1910

NEXT MEETING—Place, Greenwood. Time—Tuesday evening, December 5, 1911. Preacher—W. E. Thayer or W. T. Tate.

MINUTES

OF THE

Ninetieth Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURENS, S. C.

Nov. 29-Dec. 2, 1910.

Officers of the Convention.

President

W. H. Hunt ..... Newberry, S. C.

Vice-Presidents

J. D. Pitts ..... Blackville, S. C.
J. J. Gentry ..... Spartanburg, S. C.

Recording and Statistical Secretary

Chas. A. Jones ..... Bennettsville, S. C.

Assistant Secretary

A. B. Kennedy ..... Columbia, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. Bobo ..... Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

B. E. Geer ..... Greenville, S. C.

NEXT MEETING.

Place—Greenwood, S. C.
Time—Tuesday, 7.30 p. m., December 5th, 1911.
Preacher—W. E. Thayer, or W. T. Tate.

The Boards of the Convention.

The Executive Committee.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; B. E. Geer, Auditor.

Until 1911:

Z. T. Cody
F. P. Covington
W. T. Derieux
G. H. Edwards
R. Ford

Until 1912:

B. M. Foreman
J. D. Huggins
H. L. Jones
S. T. Matthews
W. J. Langston

Until 1913:

T. O. Lawton, Jr.
F. M. Satterwhite
S. J. Watson
G. A. Wright
J. F. Vines

Until 1914:

T. M. Bailey
J. D. Bailey
C. B. Bobo
W. R. Brown
L. S. Mattison

Sunday School Department.

J. D. Moore, Field Secretary .....Columbia, S. C.
Sunday School Committee—G. A. Wright, J. F. Vines, F. M. Satterwhite, L. S. Mattison, E. G. Quattlebaum, S. C. Mitchell, W. P. Hamrick.

Board of Ministerial Education.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Henry Miller, President; J. M. Daniel, Secretary and Treasurer; R. K. Taylor, Auditor; Members: Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., C. B. Bobo.

Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

Location—Sumter, S. C. Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. Members: W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, R. K. Wilder.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1911:

Orlando Sheppard
J. W. Sproles
R. B. Watson
Wm. Haynsworth
E. S. Reaves

Until 1912:

J. N. Brown
J. K. Durst
W. H. Hunt
R. N. Pratt
S. B. Ezell

Until 1913:

G. B. Buell
Laban Mauldin
C. B. Bobo
R. H. Ferguson
J. W. King

A 24 93

Board of Trustees of Furman University.

C. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1911:	Until 1912:	Until 1913:
J. B. Earle	C. E. Burts	L. M. Roper
W. R. Rabb	C. K. Henderson	C. A. Smith
W. F. Cox	A. G. Furman	H. J. Haynsworth
J. M. Geer	Brooks Rutledge	R. Y. Leavell
W. C. Miller	J. J. Lawton	J. H. Edwards

Until 1914:	Until 1915:
R. J. Alderman	H. P. McGee
C. A. Jones	J. A. Carroll
J. H. Boldridge	Z. T. Cody
A. C. Wilkins	J. W. King
J. C. Spivey	A. M. Kennedy

Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College.

B. M. Shuman, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1911:	Until 1912:	Until 1913:
S. T. Matthews	B. M. Shuman	T. O. Lawton, Jr.
W. H. Hunt	W. U. Clyburn	W. T. Tate
O. C. Scarboro	J. H. Wharton	J. Oswald
C. P. Wray	W. E. Thomas	W. T. Thompson

Until 1914:	Until 1915:
D. C. Durham	C. M. McGee
J. F. Vines	H. L. Jones
J. A. Hoyt	J. J. Gentry
A. Etheredge	R. L. Bailey

Board of Trustees of Anderson College.

H. H. Watkins, President; L. J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1911:	Until 1912:	Until 1913:
W. A. Watson	J. J. Fretwell	R. A. Ligon
M. M. Mattison	L. M. Roper	W. B. Wilbur
J. K. Durst	W. E. Thayer	C. C. Brown

Until 1914:	Until 1915:
C. S. Sullivan	W. H. Hunt
L. J. Bristow	J. N. Brown
S. C. Mitchell	H. H. Watkins

The Education Commission.

Z. T. Cody, President; L. J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1911:	Until 1912:	Until 1913:
W. M. Jones	R. Ford	Z. T. Cody
R. O. Sams	J. A. Hoyt	H. L. Jones
R. A. Cooper	L. J. Bristow	H. H. Watkins
S. B. Ezell	E. V. Baldy	C. A. Smith

MINUTES

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION.

1. The ninetieth annual session of the Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina convened with the First Baptist Church of Laurens, S. C., beginning Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock, November 29, 1910.

2. The Convention was called to order by A. J. S. Thomas, President, and after devotional exercises conducted by the pastor, in which H. L. Jones read the Scripture and G. N. Cowan and J. D. Pitts led in prayer, J. F. Vines preached the Convention sermon. Text: I. Cor. 4:9.

3. The roll of delegates as prepared by the Secretary was accepted, and the Convention proceeded to the election of officers.

4. After remarks by the retiring President, L. J. Bristow nominated W. H. Hunt for President. The nomination was seconded by J. W. Quattlebaum, J. J. Gentry, C. C. Brown, and G. A. Wright, and he was elected by acclamation. L. J. Bristow, J. W. Quattlebaum and G. A. Wright conducted the President-elect to the chair, and he accepted the gavel with appropriate remarks.

5. On motion of R. E. Neighbor, J. J. Gentry, and on motion of T. M. Bailey, J. D. Pitts, were nominated for Vice-Presidents. Nominations were closed by motion and these were elected by acclamation.

6. On motion of C. C. Brown, Chas. A. Jones and A. B. Kennedy were re-elected Secretaries.

7. On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, C. B. Bobo was re-elected Treasurer, and on motion of T. M. Bailey, B. E. Geer was elected Auditor.

8. Addresses of welcome were made by W. E. Thayer, pastor of the church, H. K. Aiken, President of Chamber of Commerce, and L. B. McGee, pastor of the Methodist church. H L. Jones responded for the Convention.

9. The Committee on Order of Business reported through Henry Miller, and the report, after various amendments, was adopted as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Tuesday Evening.

7.30—Convention Sermon.
Organization.
Addresses of Welcome and Response.

Wednesday Morning.

9.15—Devotional Exercises.
9.30—Reading Minutes.
Recognizing Visitors and New Pastors.
Reading Reports.
11.00—Report on Home Missions.
12.00—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Wednesday Afternoon.

3.30—Ministerial Education.
4.30—Laymen's Movement.

Wednesday Evening.

7.30—Devotional Service.
Foreign Missions.

Thursday Morning.

9.15—Devotional Service.
9.30—Address by Mr. Hollis.
9.45—Sunday School Board.
10.15—Orphanage.
10.45—Report of Committee on the Anderson Proposition.
11.15—Education.

Thursday Afternoon.

3.00—Woman's Work.
3.30—Aged Ministers' Relief.
4.00—Young People's Work.
4.30—Temperance.

Thursday Night.

7.30—Devotional Service.
7.45—State Missions.
Evangelism.
Sunday Schools.

Friday Morning.

9.15—Devotional Service.
9.30—Reports and Miscellaneous Business.
11.30—Reading Minutes, and Final Adjournment.

10. On motion the Convention adjourned with prayer by A. J. S. Thomas, to meet at 9:15 Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

11. The Convention assembled at 9:15 and devotional services were conducted by R. E. Neighbor.

12. The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

13. The Convention then recognized the new pastors and the visiting brethren and representatives of denominational interests.

14. J. D. Moore read the report of the Sunday School Field Secretary, and on motion the report was referred to the following committee: C. P. Quattlebaum, J. S. Corpening, J. C. Keys, J. N. Tolar, and J. W. Blanton. The request concerning a State-wide Sunday School Convention, from a mass-meeting in Greenville, was referred to the same committee.

15. Henry Miller read the report of the Board of Ministerial Education which was referred to the following committee: G. N. Cowan, B. S. Funderburk, M. W. Rankin, Z. Hammett.

16. W. C. Allen read the report of the Standing Committee on Young People's Work, which was referred to the following committee: O. J. Frier, R. B. Seals, S. P. Hair, W. W. Leathers, E. D. Wells.

17. The report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was read by C. C. Brown, and referred to the following committee: L. C. Ezell, W. R. Lowe, E. C. Watson, H. C. Brabham, G. L. Knight.

18. The report of the Executive Committee was read by W. T. Derieux, and referred to the following committees: On the Report in General—W. T. Tate, H. A. Willis, W. M. Jones, John Bomar, E. G. Quattlebaum; On the Financial Condition of the Board—Chas. A. Smith, I. M. Smith, J. A. Brown, J. H. Mitchell, J. H. West.

19. H. H. Watkins presented a Memorial from the citizens of Anderson which, on motion of L. J. Bristow, was referred to the following committee: L. J. Bristow, G. A. Wright, C. E. Burts, W. J. Langston, C. C. Brown.

20. G. B. Buell read the report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, and A. T. Jamison, the Treasurer's report, and on motion these reports were referred to the following committee: A. J. S. Thomas, J. K. Hair, J. W. Quattlebaum, G. H. Edwards, J. R. Leavell.

21. E. M. Poteat read the report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, which was referred to the following committee: W. S. Dorset, G. L. Knight, Henry Miller, B. K. Mason, B. L. Blackwell.

22. T. M. Bailey read the report of the Treasurer of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, which was referred to the following committee: G. A. Wright, T. V. McCaul, Wm. Haynsworth, W. W. Willian, C. W. Salter.

23. O. J. Frier read the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions which, after discussion by O. J. Frier and V. I. Masters, was adopted.

24. A. T. Robertson spoke in behalf of the Seminary and took pledges for the Students' Fund amounting to $1243.

25. The President appointed the following committees to report back to this Convention.

(1) To nominate members of the Executive Committee—J. H. Boldridge, L. S. Mattison, M. W. Gordon, J. D. Pitts, F. M. Satterwhite.

(2) To Nominate Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage—R. H. Burriss, J. B. Edwards, W. J. Wilder, H. K. Ezell, B. M. Foreman.

(3) To Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—W. E. Thayer, W. B. Acker, J. K. Goode, N. A. Hemrick, F. O. S. Curtis.

(4) To Nominate Board of Ministerial Education—B. F. Funderburk, B. K. Truluck, C. P. Wray, T. H. Garrett, L. M. Roper.

(5) To Nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College—W. T. Hundley, L. A. Cooper, W. R. Brown, J. E. Freeman, B. M. Moore.

(6) To Nominate Trustees of Furman University—E. S. Reaves, G. E. Davis, J. M. Padgett, J. S. Dominick, W. W. Leathers.

(7) On Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention—A. C. Wilkins, J. H. Thayer, J. R. Funderburk, M. W. Rankin, H. A. Graham.

26. Adjourned with prayer by W. E. Wilkins, to meet at 3:30 p. m.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

27. The Convention re-assembled at 3:30, and was led in prayer by O. L. Orr.

28. B. M. Shuman read the report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College, which was referred to the following committee: L. M. Roper, D. C. Durham, W. S. Dorset, Z. T. Cody, I. W. Wingo.

29. Z. T. Cody read the report of the committee on Education Commission, and on motion of L. C. Ezell it was adopted.

30. The President named the following committee to nominate the members of the Education Commission: Chas. A. Smith, G. H. Edwards, J. J. Gentry, H. L. Jones, J. F. Vines.

31. The report on the Report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by G. N. Cowan, and after remarks by G. N. Cowan, Henry Miller, J. M. Daniel, A. J. S. Thomas, C. B. Bobo, and E. S. Reaves, was adopted.

32. On motion Rev. P. H. Malloy addressed the Convention concerning the Rock Hill Industrial school for colored youth.

33. C. E. Robinson read the report of the Standing Committee on Laymen's Movement, and after discussion by C. E. Robinson, T. O. Lawton, Jr., J. W. Quattle-

baum, J. J. Gentry, and N. G. Wright, the report was adopted.

34. The following resolution offered by C. E. Robinson was adopted:

It having been decided by the laymen in mass meeting that the present committee on the Laymen's Movement be continued until some time in January, at which time a Convention of the Baptist laymen of the State will be called to meet in Columbia for the purpose of considering and perfecting plans for the coming year; now, on motion, the permission and endorsement of this Convention is given to this action of the laymen.

35. The Convention adjourned with prayer by Wm. Haynsworth, to meet at 7:30.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

36. The Convention re-assembled at 7:30, and after singing and prayer, A. J. Foster read the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and after discussion by A. J. Foster, G. W. Greene, W. H. Cannada, and T. B. Ray, the report was adopted. (Pending the adoption of the report Pres. E. M. Poteat introduced to the Convention three volunteer students from Furman University—J. W. Barber, C. A. Baker, H. C. Hester, and led the Convention in prayer.)

37. The Convention adjourned, with prayer by O. J. Frier, to meet at 9:15 Thursday morning.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

38. The Convention met at 9:15, and after devotional services conducted by R. E. Neighbor, the minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

39. J. M. Frost spoke in behalf of the work of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

40. The report on the Reports of the Orphanage was read by J. K. Hair, and after discussion by J. K. Hair, A. T. Jamison and A. J. S. Thomas, was adopted. (On

motion of S. E. Campbell a cash collection was taken for the Orphanage, amounting to $105.57).

41. L. J. Bristow read the report of the Committee on the Anderson Memorial which, after discussion by L. J. Bristow, H. H. Watkins, and A. M. Simms, was adopted.

42. On motion of L. J. Bristow, the President appointed the following committee to nominate the Board of Trustees for the Anderson College: J. F. Vines, J. M. Padgett, G. A. Wright, H. L. Jones, W. E. Thayer.

43. A. C. Wilkins reported for the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher for next Convention, recommending Greenwood as the place; Tuesday evening 7:30, December 5, 1911, as the time, and W. E. Thayer, as the preacher, with W. T. Tate as alternate. The report was adopted.

44. L. M. Roper read the report of the committee on the Reports of the Trustees of Greenville Female College and, after discussion by L. M. Roper, D. C. Durham, E. C. James and J. J. Gentry, the report was adopted.

45. On motion of J. J. Gentry the following resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, the Greenville Female College through its Board of Trustees has decided to issue bonds to an amount not exceeding seventy-five thousand dollars for the purpose of erecting the buildings and improvements for said College proposed by the plans adopted by said Board; therefore, be it

Resolved, that to secure the payment of said bonds the Convention of the Baptist denomination of South Carolina execute and deliver to such person or persons as shall be determined by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College a mortgage upon the property on which the main buildings of said College now stand, or any part thereof as the Executive Committee of said Board may determine situate in the city of Greenville, S. C., fronting on College Street three hundred and forty-eight feet, running back six hundred and sixty feet to Marshall Avenue, and that the President of the Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College, and the Secretary of said Board of Trustees, be and are hereby authorized to execute and deliver such mortgage on behalf of the Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina and in its name.

46. The President, through A. J. S. Thomas, recognized the following representatives of the Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. W. T. Derieux, Mrs. F. M. Satterwhite, Mrs. L. J. Bristow, Mrs. C. E. Watson, Mrs. I. W. Wingo.

47. W. S. Dorset read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Trustees of Furman University and, after discussion by W. S. Dorset, C. A. Smith, L. E. Campbell, G. W. Gardner and E. M. Poteat, the report was adopted.

48. A. T. Jamison reported that the Convention Building at the Orphanage had just been destroyed by fire. W. T. Hundley led the Convention in prayer.

49. J. H. Boldridge reported for the Committee to Nominate members of the Executive Committee which report was adopted as follows: T. M. Bailey, J. D. Bailey, C. B. Bobo, W. R. Brown, L. S. Mattison, and S. T. Matthews to fill out the unexpired term of W. W. Keys.

50. J. F. Vines reported for the Committee to Nominate Trustees for the Anderson College which report was adopted as follows:

To serve one year—W. A. Watson, M. M. Mattison, J. K. Durst.

To serve two years—J. J. Fretwell, L. M. Roper, W. E. Thayer.

To serve three years—R. A. Ligon, W. B. Wilbur, C. C. Brown.

To serve four years—C. S. Sullivan, L. J. Bristow, S. C. Mitchell.

To serve five years—W. H. Hunt, J. N. Brown, H. H. Watkins.

51. The Convention adjourned with prayer by E. S. Reaves, to meet at 3 o'clock.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

52. The Convention re-assembled at 3 o'clock, and after singing and prayer, Chas. A. Smith reported for the

Committee to Nominate an Education Commission and the report was adopted as follows:

To serve one year—W. M. Jones, R. O. Sams, R. A. Cooper, S. B. Ezell.

To serve two years—R. Ford, J. A. Hoyt, L. J. Bristow, E. V. Baldy.

To serve three years—Z. T. Cody, H. L. Jones, H. H. Watkins, C. A. Smith.

53. R. H. Burriss reported for the Committee to nominate Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, and the report was adopted as follows: G. B. Buell, Laban Mauldin, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King.

54. G. N. Cowan read the report of the Standing Committee on Woman's Work, and after discussion by G. N. Cowan, S. T. Matthews, Z. T. Cody, the report was adopted.

55. E. S. Reaves reported for the Committee to nominate Trustees of Furman University, and the report was adopted as follows: J. A. Carroll, Z. T. Cody, A. M. Kennedy, H. P. McGee.

56. J. S. Corpening read the report of the Committee on Apportionments which was adopted as follows:

Your committee on Apportionments recommends, First, That the following amounts be asked from our churches:

For State Missions	$ 40,000
For Home Missions	25,000
For Foreign Missions	50,000
For Orphanage	26,000
For Aged Ministers	7,500
For Current Support, F. U.	7,500
For Ministerial Education, F. U.	2,500
For Bible Work	1,500
Total	$160,000

Second, That the Executive Committee apportion the foregoing amounts among the associations.

J. S. CORPENING,
J. H. BOLDRIDGE.

57. The Secretary read a telegram from Pres. L. D. Lodge of Limestone College.

58. Dr. A. J. Vining, Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance, was introduced to the Convention.

59. O. J. Frier read the report of the committee to report on the Report on Young People's Work, and the report was adopted.

60. W. T. Hundley reported for the Committee to nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College, and the report was adopted as follows:

Your committee to nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College recommend the following brethren to fill vacancies: C. M. McGee, H. L. Jones, J. J. Gentry, and R. L. Bailey to serve for five years; S. T. Matthews, to fill out the unexpired term of W. W. Keys, deceased; W. T. Thompson, J. H. Wharton, and W. H. Hunt to fill out the unexpired terms of W. S. Gregory, W. E. Thayer and J. W. Quattlebaum, resigned.

W. T. HUNDLEY,
L. A. COOPER,
J. E. FREEMAN,
W. R. BROWN,
B. M. MOORE.

61. L. C. Ezell read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board which, after discussion by L. C. Ezell, W. H. Hunt, L. S. Mattison, M. L. Lawson and B. Holder, was adopted.

62. On motion of the Secretary the order of the hour was deferred that the pressing need of the Orphanage might be presented to the Convention. And on motion of A. C. Wilkins pledges amounting to about $4000, and a cash collection of $17.69, were secured for rebuilding the Convention Building which had been burned.

63. On motion of J. J. Gentry the Chair appointed the following committee to prepare a letter and send to the churches not represented in the pledges made at the Convention, asking them to aid in raising this special fund for the Orphanage: W. E. Thayer, C. B. Bobo, J. J. Gentry, G. B. Buell.

64. B. S. Funderburk reported for the Committee to nominate a Board of Ministerial Education, and the report was adopted as follows: Henry Miller, President;

J. M. Daniel, Secretary-Treasurer; R. K. Taylor, Auditor, Wm. Goldsmith, C. B. Bobo, B. M. Foreman, D. A. Brown, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown, J. S. Snyder, M. L. Lawson, E. S. Reaves, A. J. Foster.

65. W. T. Derieux offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that all treasurers of funds controlled by this Convention be and hereby are directed to close their books for the Convention year on November 30, 1911.

66. B. L. Hoge read the report of the Standing Committee on Temperance which, after discussion by B. L. Hoge, was adopted.

67. E. A. McDowell offered the following resolution which, after discussion by E. A. McDowell and C. L. Fowler, was adopted:

Inasmuch as our Constitution, Article III, declares that one of the special objects of this Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be the distribution of approved Christian literature, and inasmuch as there is great need of an awakened interest in this means of spreading the truth; therefore, be it

Resolved, that this Convention appoint a Standing Committee to report each year before this body on Christian Literature.

68. T. V. McCaul reported for the Committee on the Report of The Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association and the report was adopted as follows:

Your committee recommend the work of this Association to the kindly consideration of the brethren. Its object is one that should enlist the sympathy and help of every pastor in this Convention, and we urge the preachers and other brethren to join this society and thereby establish this beneficent work upon a firm basis. We further recommend that the present officers, C. C. Brown, Secretary, and T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, be continued.

G. A. WRIGHT,
T. V. McCAUL,
WM. HAYNSWORTH,
W. W. WILLIAN,
C. W. SALTER.

69. E. S. Reaves offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, First, That the Secretary be hereby instructed to publish the usual number of copies of the Convention minutes, the expenses to be paid by the several boards as heretofore.

Second, that the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, and that the necessary expenses of his office be paid over and above his salary.

70. The Convention adjourned, with prayer by M. W. Gordon, to meet at 7:30.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

71. The Convention re-assembled at 7:30 with singing and prayer.

72. W. T. Tate read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Executive Committee; J. S. Corpening read the report of the Committee to report on the Report of the Sunday School Field Secretary; Chas. A. Smith read the report of the Special Committee to report on the Financial Condition of the Board. C. A. Jones moved the adoption of these three reports. Pending the motion addresses were made by W. T. Tate, C. A. Smith, W. T. Derieux, Carlile Courtenay, G. H. Edwards, B. W. Spilman, L. M. Roper, Wm. Haynsworth, E. A. McDowell, and the reports were adopted.

73. L. J. Bristow offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Home Mission Board be invited to enter into co-operative work with the State Mission Board in South Carolina.

74. On motion of L. M. Roper the Chair was authorized to appoint a Standing Committee to report to the Convention each year on Evangelism.

75. The following resolution was offered by Z. T. Cody and adopted:

Resolved, First, that we rejoice in the coming of the session of the Baptist World Alliance in Philadelphia, June 19-27, 1911.

Second, that the State Board of this Convention be authorized to appoint our allotted number of messengers to the

said session in Philadelphia, and that, along with other states, we appropriate $10.00 to the Expense Fund of the Executive Committee for America.

76. On motion, the Convention was addressed by Dr. A. J. Vining, Secretary of the Baptist World Alliance.

77. J. H. Boldridge offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that this Convention hereby expresses its hearty approval of the scheme suggested by Dr. A. J. Vining to raise a fund for the establishment and endowment of a Baptist college on the Continent of Europe, and that we recommend to all the pastors and deacons of this Convention that they bring this important matter before their several congregations at an early date in an effort to raise $20,000 as South Carolina's share of the $250,000 asked from the South; and that a committee of three (with power to add to their number) be appointed to carry this resolution into effect.

The Chair appointed the following committee: J. H. Boldridge, J. F. Vines, Z. T. Cody.

78. The Convention adjourned to meet Friday morning at 9:15.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

79. The Convention assembled at 9:15, with a service of song and prayer.

80. R. W. Sanders read the report of the Committee on Obituaries which, after remarks by R. W. Sanders, and prayer by A. C. Wilkins, and singing "How Firm a Foundation," was adopted.

81. W. E. Thayer reported for Committee to nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and the report was adopted as follows: Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary-Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, and R. K. Wilder.

82. On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, the following Committee on the History of South Carolina Baptists, was appointed to report to the next Convention: J. H.

42493

Thayer, H. T. Cook, R. Ford, L. J. Bristow, A. J. S. Thomas, I. W. Wingo.

83. On motion L. J. Ehrlich was asked to address the Convention on Jewish Evangelisation.

84. R. W. Sanders offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that we have heard with pleasure and interest the appeal of Rev. L. J. Ehrlich in behalf of his people, the Jews, and we shall pray the Lord to give us the spirit of Paul as expressed in Romans IX, X, in behalf of the Israelites. We further pledge our sympathy and help in the effort to lead this people to Christ, and we do hereby request the State Mission Board to take this whole matter under consideration.

85. J. A. Brown offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that we hereby express our high appreciation of the cordial hospitality enjoyed by this Convention during our session in Laurens, and that we extend our hearty thanks to the pastor and members of this church, and to the good people of this community of all denominations, who have so graciously ministered to our comfort and pleasure and have materially contributed to the successful work of this Convention.

86. L. J. Bristow offered the following resolution which, after remarks by L. J. Bristow, J. H. Thayer, W. T. Derieux, C. L. Fowler, Dr. Guinn, and A. J. S. Thomas, was adopted:

Resolved, that this Convention hereby puts on record its high appreciation of the faithful work of the Baptist Courier in keeping before the people the causes of denominational endeavor of the Baptists in South Carolina; and that we renew our request of pastors that they present the claims of The Courier to their people, and receive subscriptions to it.

87. F. N. K. Bailey offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to convey to the Greenville Daily News a note of thanks from this Convention for its courtesy shown us in sending daily copies of their valuable paper to the delegates of this Convention, and for their accurate reports of the work of the Convention.

88. On motion of J. J. Gentry, Dr. J. N. Prestridge

addressed the Convention in behalf of the Baptist World.

89. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report next year:

(1) Foreign Missions—M. W. Gordon, S. R. Bass, P. B. Lanham, C. C. Edwards, T. O. Lawton, Jr.

(2) Home Missions—J. S. Corpening, F. O. S. Curtis, J. C. Creed, W. H. Simpson, C. P. Miles.

(3) Temperance—C. P. Quattlebaum, F. M. Satterwhite, W. R. Lowe, A. Mc. A. Pittman, W. C. Wallace.

(4) Order of Business—E. S. Reaves, B. M. Foreman, B. K Mason, J. H. West, P. N. Lott.

(5) Woman's Work—G. A. Wright, G. E. Davis, H. A. Willis, J. S. Dominick, S. B. Ezell.

(6) Laymen's Movement—C. E. Robinson, T. O. Lawton, Jr., C. B. Bobo, E. G. Quattlebaum, E .C. Ridgell, H. L. Erckman, F. P. Covington, H. A. Graham, R. C. Burts.

(7) Apportionments—S. P. Hair, J. C. Keys, T. H. Garrett, Carlile Courtenay, R. J. Williams.

(8) Evangelism—H. L. Baggott, W. J. Wilder, L. M. Holloway, W. O. Dudley, J. W. Blanton.

(9) On Religious Literature—L. J. Bristow, W. J. Langston, E. D. Wells, Wm. Haynsworth, A. J. Nielson..

(10) Obituaries—A. J. S. Thomas, S. R. Bass, R. B. Seals, J. K. Goode, J. K. Hair, N. A. Hemrick, A. J. Nielson, S. R. Brock, B. S. Funderburk, B. F. Halford, T. H. Garrett, M. M. Benson, C. C. Edwards, H. G. White, G. W. Bussey, J. C. Creed, J. A. Martin, D. J. Knotts, W. S. Gregory, S. D. Gibson, J. W. Kenny, J. A. Brown, H. M. Hester, L. N. Chappell, R. Y. Leavell, H. B. White, N. G. Wright, M. W. Rankin, J. R. Funderburk, B. K. Truluck, W. P. Smith, J. T. Going, W. J. Langston, C. C. Vaughan, R. T. Marsh.

90. The President announced the following Committee to memorialize the Legislature in behalf of Prohibition as per Report on Temperance: Orlando Sheppard, G. H. Edwards, J. M. Padgett, B. H. Yarboro, C. E. Burts.

91. The Convention united in singing "Blest Be The Tie," and W. T. Derieux led in closing prayer. The Convention then adjourned to meet in Greenwood, Tuesday evening, December 5th, 1911.

W. H. HUNT, President.

CHAS. A. JONES,
A. B. KENNEDY, Secretaries.

DELEGATES ENROLLED

Abbeville—

A. C. Wilkins
L. J. Bristow
E. A. McDowell
A. T. Jamison
G. N. Cowan
J. R. McGee
W. B. Acker
S. R. Bass
H. A. Graham
D. M. Mixon
J. P. Dendy
J. R. Leavell
G. W. Gardner
G. H. Smart
—14.

Aiken—

G. R. Webb
M. W. Gordon
R. B. Seals
—3.

Barnwell—

J. D. Pitts
B. F. Allen
J. E. Freeman
O. J. Frier
J. K. Goode
W. M. Jones
—6.

Beaverdam—

T. M. Elrod
A. P. Marett
F. G. Lavender
C. S. Blackburn
J. K. Hair
C. R. D. Burns
J. B. Harris
—7.

Broad River—

N. A. Hemrick
R. O. Sams
C. A. S. Campbell
W. T. Thompson
J. D. Bailey
A. M. Simms
M. W. Walker
—7.

Charleston—

B. L. Hoge
Wm. Haynsworth
F. M. Satterwhite
A. J. Allen
H. L. Jones
A. J. White
A. J. Nielson
G. B. Buell
—8.

Chester—

E. D. Wells
J. S. Snyder
J. Q. Adams
S. R. Brock
—4

Chesterfield—

D. A. Brown
B. S. Funderburk
T. D. Funderburk
—3.

Colleton—

B. F. Halford
F. O. S. Curtis
J. M. Craven
—3

Dorchester—

Edgefield—

J. T. Littlejohn

J. E. Johnston
T. H. Garrett
C. E. Burts
L. C. Tolbert
P. B. Lanham
D. A. J. Bell
F. N. K. Bailey
—8.

Edisto—

M. M. Benson
—1.

Fairfield—

J. D. Moore
J. E. Jones
J. S. Corpening
W. R. Rabb
L. S. Mattison
A. B. Kennedy
Carlile Courtenay
J. P. Isenhower
C. C. Edwards
J. M. Quattlebaum
B. H. Yarboro
A. J. Foster
C. P. Wray
J. M. Quattlebaum
Lueco Gunter
—15.

Florence—

H. G. White
J. H. Howle
W. M. Waters
—3.

Greenville—

B. J. Woodward
W. W. Willian
Z. T. Cody
S. T. Matthews
G. W. Bussey
C. W. Salter
E. L. Kugley
J. H. Machen
A. G. Furman
R. H. Burriss
D. T. Smith
C. T. Thompson
Wm. Goldsmith, Jr.
J. E. McManaway
J. M. Daniel
A. J. S. Thomas
Henry Miller
J. Chiles
E. C. James
E. M. Poteat
H. P. McGee
B. M. Moore
R. A. Sublett
J. L. Smith
J. M. Richardson
I. E. Nelson
J. H. Washington
R. M. Berry
J. C. Keys
M. M. McCuen
E. W. Carpenter
T. O. Lawton, Jr.
T. E. Seago
—33.

Kershaw—

M. L. Lawson
J. E. DuPre
J. C. Creed
—3.

Laurens—

E. C. Watson
W. E. Thayer
A. T. Stoudenmire
J. A. Martin
W. D. Hammett
J. O. Martin
J. T. Taylor
A. B. Barksdale
J. H. Wharton
W. C. Wharton
B. L. Henderson

B. P. Mitchell
C. B. Bobo
W. H. Drummond
S. H. Goggans
J. H. Trogdon
C. L. Fowler
C. H. Roper
—18.

Lexington—

C. A. Waters
Wilbur Smith
W. R. Lowe
D. J. Knotts
—4.

Moriah—

J. H. Boldridge
—1.

North Greenville—

W. H. Cannada
S. D. Gibson
F. F. Ballew
B. A. Strange
W. Berry
Z. Hammett
—6.

Orangeburg—

W. H. Simpson
J. W. Blanton
B. M. Foreman
G. E. Davis
J. W. Kenny
G. E. Spruill
—6.

Pee Dee—

J. A. Brown
H. C. Brabham
C. A. Jones
W. C. Allen
A. E. C. Pittman
B. K. Mason
W. C. Wallace
E. P. Easterling
W. E. Thomas
H. A. Willis
W. P. Lester
—11.

Pickens—

C. E. Robinson
B. Holder
H. M. Hester
—3.

Piedmont—

L. N. Chappell
F. R. McClanahan
—2.

Reedy River—

G. A. Wright
R. Y. Leavell
J. S. Dominick
I. M. Smith
S. S. Cunningham
J. H. West
W. H. Hunt
W. G. Dudley
—8.

Ridge—

J. H. Thayer
W. T. Hundley
J. E. Bailey
P. N. Lott
W. S. Dorset
H. B. White
—6.

Saluda—

E. S. Reaves
O. L. Orr
T. V. McCaul
J. F. Vines
H. K. Williams
C. S. Sullivan
B. F. Martin
H. H. Watkins
W. W. Leathers
N. G. Wright

J. W. Quattlebaum
W. F. Cox
W. T. Tate
J. E. Breazeale
R. J. Williams
J. N. Pearman
L. L. Rice
E. C. Horton
M. McGee
S. E. Campbell
W. B. Hawkins
J. P. Duckett
P. S. Mahaffey
H. Haydock
I. W. Wingo
G. T. Asbill
W. H. Shearer
W. A. Watson
D. C. Brown
J. D. Brown
J. L. Hembert
J. H. Craig
J. B. Watson
R. R. King
J. A. Austin
C. O. Burris
J. M. Padgett
J. H. Watson
J. A. Brock
B. F. Mauldin
E. P. Vandiver
G. W. Evans
W. W. Chisholm
R. H. Ferguson
—44.

Santee—

W. J. Wilder
M. W. Rankin
C. C. Brown
L. A. Cooper
L. M. Holloway
M. J. Kyzer
J. N. Tolar
W. D. Spinks
—8.

Savannah River—

J. R. Funderburk
J. A. Meyer
H. J. Snider
W. P. Hines
—4.

Southeast—

B. K. Truluck
J. W. Truluck
—2.

Spartanburg—

H. M. Fallaw
H. L. Baggott
E. R. Phillips
John Bomar
W. P. Smith
R. E. Neighbor
J. J. Gentry
J. L. Ouzts
J. H. Mitchell
T. L. Smith
C. T. Scaife
W. H. Waters
H. L. Riley
S. B. Ezell
C. P. Miles
J. M. Walker
L. C. Ezell
L. M. Roper
W. R. Brown
H. K. Ezell
J. W. Guy
—21.

Twelve-Mile River—

Union County—

F. M. Adams
I. L. Bobo
J. T. Going
J. T. Jeter
Theo. Elison
J. C. Lawson

A. McA. Pittman
—7.

Waccamaw—

C. P. Quattlebaum
W. J. Langston
—2.

Welsh Neck—

B. L. Blackwell
J. J. Lawton
E. V. Baldy
H. B. Jones
C. C. Vaughan
C. A. Smith
J. B. Edwards
Geo. H. Edwards
P. A. Wilson
—9.

York—

S. P. Hair
R. T. Marsh
—2.

Messengers From W. M. U.—

Mrs. W. T. Derieux
Mrs. L. J. Bristow
Mrs. C. E. Watson
Mrs. I. W. Wingo
Mrs. F. M. Satterwhite

Total number of delegates enrolled, 282.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

The State Mission Board has completed the work of another year, and herein submits its record. The visible results of its workers are not so large as those of the past year, yet there are unmistakable evidences of the divine favor abiding upon the Board and its work.

At its annual meeting on January 10th, 1910, W. T. Derieux was elected to succeed Dr. T. M. Bailey, retired, as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and from that day has sought to guide the Board in its work, and inspire the denomination to prosecute the work with greater vigor.

In the early spring, the Board was shocked by the death of Bro. W. W. Keys, who, by his long and faithful services, was one of its most influential and valuable members. In the death of Brother Keys the Board not only lost a member, who was deeply interested in its work, but also its Auditor. Bro. S. T. Matthews, pastor of the Central church, Greenville, was elected a member of the Board in the stead of Bro. Keys, and Prof. Ben Geer, of Furman University, was elected Auditor.

By virtue of a debt upon the Board, we were constrained to pursue a conservative policy, and sought chiefly to maintain the work already begun, declining not to begin much new and aggressive work. The only advanced steps the Board took was in employing a City Missionary for Columbia, in the person of Bro. Carlile Courtenay, and enlarging our evangelistic department by electing Bro. A. P. Marett, as evangelist for the Beaverdam Association, and Bro. W. M. Walker, as evangelist for the Twelve Mile River, Pickens and Piedmont Associations. The wisdom of this action is amply justified in the results flowing from their labors. The Board had under its appointment 137 men and women. Of these 122 are men, and fifteen women. A partial summary of their work is as follows:

Stations, 214; miles traveled, 89,425; days engaged, 12,609; sermons and addresses, 9,894; prayer meetings conducted, 2,572; religious visits made, 25,291; conversions, 1,957; baptisms, 1,658; received by letter, 1,682; restored, 135; membership in mission churches, 12,293; churches organized, 10; churches built, 2; expended on church buildings, $7,628.89; Sunday schools organized, 34; number of schools at mission stations, 173; teacher and scholars in mission schools, 12,000; raised for State Missions, $2,257.40; Home Missions, $870.99; Foreign Missions, $1,077.56; Orphanage, $963.52; Ministerial Education, $253.38; Aged Ministers, $336.06.

The above summary reveals the fact that our evangelists and

missionaries have been faithful and zealous in their work, and the further blessed fact that God has approved and blessed their labors.

The following churches have been organized during the year: Gentry Memorial, Spartanburg; Goldville; Second Whitmire; Chesney; Second church, Chester; — — —; Elmwood Park, Columbia; Holly Hill; Gints Grove, in the Twelve Mile River; and Eason Memorial, at Eastover. Some of these are weak and struggling bodies, but with God's favor are destined to become potent factors in saving their communities and the world.

The Board continues to push the work being done by our lady missionaries in this State. We have had under appointment this year fifteen lady workers, as follows: Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston; Miss Tibbie Carroll, McColl; Miss E. J. Dowell, Rock Hill; Miss A. J. Berger, Anderson; Miss H. H. Wright, Greenville; Miss G. E. Brumfield, Greenville; Miss Edna Stewart, Greenville; Miss Daisy Cummings, Spartanburg; Miss M. A. Barton, Pelzer; Miss Lucy Cureton, Union; Miss Cleo Attaway, Converse; Miss Lula Rushton, Columbia; Mrs. T. A. Dabney, Lancaster; Miss Alice Singletary, Woodruff.

The monthly reports of these ladies revealed the following facts: Days engaged, 3,523; Sunday schools attended, 793; recruits secured for Sunday schools, 732; visits made, 25,837; tracts given away, 7,971; Scriptures given away, 167; garments distributed, 2,162; sick persons visited and nursed, 1,014; children's meetings held, 864; mothers' meetings held, 44; teachers' meetings attended, 148; W. M. S's. attended, 408; prayer meetings attended, 796.

It is impossible to tabulate the best results of a good woman's work. By her life, character, and toil as she goes day by day among the people carrying cheer and comfort to the depressed, light and the good news of salvation to the lost, she seeks and to a good degree succeeds in diverting the minds of those for whom she labors, directing them from the purely material and selfish things of this life, to the invisible, spiritual and eternal things.

With gratitude your Secretary makes mention of the splendid service rendered by our sisters. Their gifts to our State Mission work were larger this year than ever before. By their gifts we are enabled not only to keep the present force of lady workers in the field but also to increase the force. This interest shown by our sisters is the outcome of their love for their State's highest and best interests. No class of our people can be more deeply concerned in the salvation of our State than our mothers and sisters.

Our Evangelists.

Brethren B. J. Woodward and J. E. McManaway were reelected as State Evangelists, and through the year they have

gone preaching the good news of the kingdom. By God's blessings they have won many souls from sin to righteousness, and through their lives and ministry have edified and helped the saved. Much of their time has been given to our most destitute fields, greatly to the appreciation of our brethren laboring there. Bro. Woodward having accepted the call to the pastorate of the church at Greer, severs his connection with the Board at the end of this month. We are sorry to lose him from among our workers, but commend him to the grace of God, and the fellowship and co-operation of the people among whom he goes to live and to labor.

Colportage.

At the spring meeting of the Executive Committee, Dr. T. M. Bailey was asked to take charge of and conduct the department of Bible and Colportage work. With the same fidelity and zeal, the characteristics of his long life, he has performed this task.

Sunday School Work.

Bro. J. D. Moore, of Columbia, was re-elected to the position of Sunday School Field Secretary. He has been diligent and has shown marked efficiency in the discharge of his duties in this important department of our work. He will submit a detailed report of his work himself. (See Report of Sunday School Field Secretary.)

Calendar Schedule.

Believing firmly that there should be some modifications and improvements in our financial system in South Carolina, in order that the denomination may be spared the large interest debts, and that each Board may have the money needful for its operation coming month by month, the State Mission Board prepared a calendar schedule of offerings, which was submitted to the associations last year. This calendar, however, proved unsatisfactory to some of our brethren, who are in charge of important denominational interests. We, therefore, request that a committee be appointed at this meeting of the Convention, consisting of one member from each Board or cause fostered by the denomination, to either correct this calendar or prepare and send out some new and better scheme.

General Missionary Work.

The Board continues its policy in aiding as far as possible weak and worthy churches and fields, such as are recommended by the executive committees of associations, whether these fields be in the country, town or city. Many such churches and fields are found at the cotton mill villages in the State, where your Board has done and is doing much work. We are glad to state

that the presidents and superintendents of these mills where we work are cordial and heartily co-operate in pushing the work. At many places our missionaries are furnished their homes free of rent, and at some of the mills the officials supplement the salaries the churches pay these men, by gifts of money. We make grateful mention of the honor done our people by the erection of a beautiful and costly house of worship by the Woodside Cotton Mill Co., and giving it to the Baptist people of the town.

Finances.

Beginning the year with a debt of $10,000.00, it has been the purpose and hope of the Board to carry on the work mapped out for this year, and to materially reduce this debt. It is with a sense of keen disappointment that the Board reports to the Convention its failure in this endeavor. By every means known to the Secretary he has sought to arouse the brotherhood to the seriousness of a heavy debt on your Board, but in this he failed. Turning naturally from the unpleasant thought of the personal element entering into the cause of this failure, we take refuge in certain conditions existing in the State, which doubtless contribute to some extent to this failure: (1) Last year the denomination was rallied under the tocsin "To the Convention out of debt," as never before. The disappointment at the failure after this strenuous effort served to dampen the ardor of our people. (2) We have passed through a fierce political contest in South Carolina during the past summer, a contest which claimed the attention and aroused the feelings of all our people. In some sections there were local interests of great moment, which claimed the time and energies of the people, necessarily to the neglect of church and denominational interests. (3) We have also passed through a strenuous educational campaign, both for our institutions in South Carolina and the Seminary. Many of our people have subscribed liberally and nobly to these worthy institutions, and doubtless felt they could not because of this give more liberally to the cause of State Missions. Whatever may be the cause or causes entering into this failure to raise the $40,000.00 the Convention instructed the Board to raise, the Convention and Board are face to face with this debt. We, therefore, ask for the appointment of a special committee to canvass thoroughly the situation, and report to this Convention what action, if any, the Convention ought to take concerning it, in instructing the Board as to its future policy. If retrenchment is to be made, at what point, in which department, and to what extent.

Word of Caution.

Not having a church building department, and making no appropriations for church buildings, money given by churches and

societies to aid our missionaries in their efforts to erect houses of worship should not be claimed as State Mission money, for it cannot thus be counted by the Board. It is devoutly hoped that in the near future we may be able to start such work, for we, as a denomination, are losing not only many opportunities to build houses of worship, but are likely to lose cast with men of large enterprises, who are offering us both land and money for church buildings among their people, on most liberal terms, which offers, because of our poverty, we have been heretofore unable to accept.

Apportionments.

The Board is glad to commend the apportionment plan being worked by so many of our associations, and urgently ask all of the associations to adopt this as a feasible and easily workable plan, whereby all our churches may be brought into active and sympathetic co-operation in the great work we, as a people, are doing and prepare for the mightier work we will have to do, or give place to others.

W. T. DERIEUX, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from December 7th, 1909, to November 28th, 1910.

Final statement of T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary, to W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary, from December 7th, 1909, to January 31st, 1910.

DR.

Dec. 7, 1909,	To cash in Bank	$ 1,812 07
	To receipts	1,100 02
	To amount received from W. T. Derieux	1,381 21
	To loan Mary Harley Fund	436 96
	Total	$ 4,730 26

CR.

By paid salaries, 1909		$ 4,532 50
By paid salaries, 1910		129 27
By paid traveling expenses, postage, etc		68 49
Total		$ 4,730 26

Statement, W. T. Derieux from January, 1910, to November 28, 1910.

DR.

To receipts from associations, churches, etc.	$33,562 46
To borrowed from bank, demand and discount notes	15,049 92
Total	$48,612 38

CR.

By paid demand note, T. M. Bailey	$ 4,759 99
By paid T. M. Bailey (as above)	1,381 21
By paid salaries for 1909	255 71
By paid salaries for 1910	28,418 22
By paid traveling expenses, Corresponding Sec.	342 50
By paid traveling expenses, J. E. McManaway	117 30
By paid traveling expenses, B. J. Woodward	212 47
By paid traveling expenses, J. D. Moore	210 95
By paid expenses, postage	100 10
By paid traveling expenses, Board Members	63 61
By paid Clerk Hire	40 00
By paid drayage	2 50
By paid error in the Poe Mill church	15 00
By paid office rent, fuel, lights, etc	110 00
By paid telephone and telegrams	30 25
By paid furnishings for office	86 00
By paid expenses W. M. U.	361 50
By paid printing and stationery	316 79
By paid Banks (principal)	11,174 15
By paid interest	825 85
Total	$48,824 10

Church Buildings.

To amount received for church building	$ 313 65	
By paid M. Cobb		$ 22 10
By paid Carlile Courtenay		23 50
By paid Miss E. Y. Hdye		92 91
By paid A. J. Neilson		86 26
By paid T. V. McCaul		88 88
Total	$ 313 65	$ 313 65

Bible and Colportage.

To Permanent Fund	$2,734 26	
By Books in office		$ 158 41
By Books in Colporters hands		725 02
By Cash in banks		115 50
By Loan to State Missions		1,735 33
Total	$2,734 26	$2,734 26

Recapitulation

By amount disbursed	$48,824 10
By amount received	48,612 38
Overdraft in bank	$ 211 72

This overdraft has been covered by receipts on fiscal year 1910-1911.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary, and that the statement on this sheet is correct. This, the 21st day of December, 1910.

(Signed) B. E. GEER,
Auditor S. C. Baptist State Convention.

Receipts.

To cash from Abbeville Association	$ 1,222 78
Aiken Association	354 73
Barnwell Association	1,082 21
Beaverdam Association	782 52
Broad River Association	1,108 23
Charleston Association	1,436 22
Chester Association	402 90
Chesterfield Association	259 26
Colleton Association	424 30
Dorchester Association	22 10
Edgefield Association	1,003 99
Edisto Association	234 15
Fairfield Association	1,354 10
Florence Association	1,176 14
Greenville Association	2,539 41
North Greenville Association	284 97
Kershaw Association	202 12
Laurens Association	1,838 40
Lexington Association	239 89
Moriah Association	652 25
Orangeburg Association	718 39
Pee Dee Association	1,700 11
Pickens Association	335 54
Piedmont Association	290 54
Reedy River Association	732 22
Ridge Association	1,204 71
Saluda Association	2,933 63
Santee Association	2,235 56
Savannah River Association	1,139 70
Southeast Association	449 03
Spartanburg Association	2,294 32
Twelve Mile River Association	224 36

Union County Association	772 70
Waccamaw Association	287 52
Welsh Neck Association	1,560 95
York Association	531 45
Spartan Mill	75 00
Drayton Mill	25 00
Arkwright Mill	10 00
Sunday School Board	200 00
Cash, Individual	17 00
Churches and Sunday schools, Asso. not named	165 00
E. M. Duckworth, Evangelistic Fund.	25 00
J. B. Bostick, Evangelistic Fund	25 00
Silvesta, Ga.	100 00
Total	$34,663 40

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE STATE BOARD.

The Board asks for instruction from the Convention with reference to their future financial policy. The Board faces a debt of several thousand dollars. The question is raised shall we retrench, if so, at what point, in which department, and to what extent?

In view of the general prosperity of our Baptist people in the State, and in view of the field ready for the harvest we deem it unwise to retrench our work at all. But, if the Convention should deem it wise to order retrenchment, we recommend that it be made in those departments that will least impair the efficiency of State Missions. We believe, however, that the whole question of retrenchment can be more wisely settled by your State Board than by any other committee.

We also recommend that one member of the Executive Committee of each association co-operating with the State Board attend the meeting of the State Board in Greenville in December, 1910.

We further recommend that hereafter financial report of the Board be itemized.

W. T. TATE,
W. M. JONES.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCIAL CONDITION OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

An examination of the financial condition of the State Mission Board is not encouraging toward the bringing to pass the best results. A debt cripples the influence, and, as an "old man

of the sea" hangs upon the back of the Secretary. The Baptists of the State, large in numbers, strong in influence, and not poor in material things, are unjust to themselves, unfair to their Secretary and fall short of their privilege as long as they permit this condition to continue. Our contributions fall short of the amount asked for at the last Convention. Without entering upon reasons we have to deal with the fact. The State Board is carrying an indebtedness of $8,800.00. To meet this exigency, we recommend that an apportionment of $40,000.00 be laid upon the associations the ensuing year, and that appropriations be made on a basis of $30,000. That this may be done without injury to the cause, since we believe the additional burden may, with safety, be laid upon the faithful pastors of the State, we recommend the elimination as soon as practicable of the evangelistic department of the State Board, which, based upon last year's figures will mean the saving of $4,200.00.

We further advise that especial care be exercised by the executive committees of the associations that no recommendations for aid from the Board be made, whose merits have not been investigated by individual members of the committees.

And, finally, we would lay it upon the hearts of the delegates to this Convention that, lest the splendid and absolutely necessary work of State Missions be materially injured, they become personally responsible for raising the part of this amount apportioned to their individual churches.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. SMITH,
I. M. SMITH,
J. A. BROWN,
J. H. MITCHELL,
J. H. WEST.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

I. Work of the Department.

1. In the Field—A summary of the Secretary's monthly reports shows that during the year he has visited eighty-three churches and Sunday schools, making 276 lectures, addresses and sermons on Sunday school work, to audiences aggregating 7,420 workers in which were represented 266 schools.

The local and the group institute has been the point of contact for the most part, although many of the associational conventions were among the meetings attended. However, the holding of fifteen different conventions on the fifth Sunday in May, of which the Secretary was able to attend three, made it impossible for him to be present at twelve of them.

Three extended institute tours were made during the year. The first, in the Waccamaw Association, was made in company

with Rev. S. P Hair, of Fort Mill, and Mr. J. C. Spivey, of Conway. The second was held the latter part of the year in the Beaverdam Association, in which also Bro. Hair accompanied the Secretary. The third was made by the Secretary, accompanied by brethren Edwards and Gibson, in Berkeley county. Great interest was manifested by the workers all along the itineraries. We issued the Sunday School Board's Lecture Course Certificates to all who attended as many as twenty of the lectures given consecutively on these rounds. More than 175 normal students were enrolled during the tours.

The latter part of October, the Secretary took part in the Training Schools at Nashville, Tenn., and the cities adjacent thereto. During November, he assisted in the Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va., Institute. The former meetings were held under the patronage of the Sunday School Board, and were attended by nearly all the State Secretaries of the South. The latter was attended without cost to the work in the State.

2. Supervision. Realizing that it is physically impossible for the Secretary personally to visit and inspect all the schools, we have instituted a plan of supervision which so far proves exceedingly satisfactory. A list of fifty questions was sent to all the superintendents, with the request that they answer them and return their replies to the Secretary. From the answers received alone, the department has been able to supervise one-tenth of the schools in the State. The results of the work have been most informing to us, besides having furnished the Secretary an opportunity for giving personal study of each condition reported, and of making practical suggestions to the superintendents in every case, which he did. In the second section of this report will be found the facts of our conditions as shown, for the most part, by the data furnished the office in this way.

3. State Mission Day. August the 28th was set apart by the Committee for the observance of State Missions by the schools. The Secretary prepared and sent out programs and literature to the superintendents and pastors to aid them in observing the Day. It seems that about 125 of them did so, either at the time suggested or at a subsequent date. We are glad to report that the Day is growing in favor with the schools, and that it promises ere long to become a most helpful feature both to the schools and to the general cause which is fostered by it.

4. The Assembly. The fourth session of the South Carolina Baptist Assembly was held in Greenville, July 18-22. The program provided for discussions of doctrines, missions, Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work; and for Bible studies and popular addresses. The attendance and interest were the best we have ever had, and the work done was in every way helpful and inspiring. The W. M. U. of the State held a training

school in connection with the Assembly, and their work constituted one of the most important features of the program. There is an unpaid balance of $50.00 on expenses incurred in carrying on the work. It is hoped that the various auxiliary bodies of the State Convention, whose interests are considered at the Assembly, will, in the future, make appropriations sufficient to meet its expenses, together with such registration fees as the Committee in charge may determine. It is also in mind to make the meeting more specifically practical along lines of Christian work, introducing training school features more largely.

5. The Sunday School Convention. At a mass meeting of Sunday school workers held during the Assembly, resolutions were adopted favoring a State-wide Sunday School Convention, subject to the action and control of the Baptist State Convention. A committee was appointed at that time to memorialize this body in regard to the matter. We recommend that, should this Convention authorize the establishment of such a convention of Sunday school workers, the officers or the executive committee of that body be requested to report annually to this Convention; furthermore, that such a convention be co-ordinate with the department of field work which is now being carried on by the State Mission Board. We request that the committee which was appointed to present the petition, be heard by this Convention; and we desire also to say that, in our opinion, the proposed convention would greatly increase a popular enthusiasm in Sunday school work.

6. Class Organization. During the year much interest has been shown in the plans and purposes of organized classes. Their number has been increased about fifty per cent. The department has recently brought out a Standard of Excellence by which the classes may get a more definite ideal of work before them. It is desired that the State Department should issue charters to all the organized classes in our schools, and thus secure their allignment with other phases of our organized work. This matter has been presented to the Sunday School Board at Nashville, but it is not yet known whether the plan to issue charters will become general or not. It seems that such a thing is very necessary among us at the present; and that it should be delayed no longer.

7. Enlarging the Sunday School Committee. In order that the work of the department may have more adequate supervision, we suggest that the Committee of the Board be enlarged so as to consist of at least seven members, who shall be expected to meet in executive session at least once a year, at the call of the chairman; and that a sub-committee of three members be selected, conveniently located to the department's headquarters, who would be empowered to do local or mid-year work.

And it is furthermore recommended that such a committee be authorized to determine the amount of money to be used by the Department in the conduct of its field work.

8. Teacher-training. We are glad to report much progress in teacher-training during the year. Of the 560 normal students enrolled, 386 have been enlisted in the last twelve months. By far more than half of everything which has been done in the past was accomplished within the last year.

9. Institutes and Training Schools are in mind for the coming year. A Central Training School for Sunday school workers is to be held at Columbia, December 11-16, 1910. A faculty of experts has been engaged for the occasion. A tour of institutes in six different cities in South Carolina is being arranged for next spring. These are to be conducted by the Secretary, in company with Mr. Arthur Flake, who is one of the Board's Field men, and with the assistance of the local pastors. The associational conventions are rapidly incorporating institute features in their programs; and in many associations, steps have been taken whereby systematic and thorough institute work can be done in their territory.

Facts of Conditions.

By means of the information which has come to the office of the Department as the result of supervision, already mentioned, some very informing statistics have been gathered. While the number of reports was comparatively limited, yet the schools which were included in the calculations are thoroughly representative, and the percentages based upon reports from all of them would not, perhaps, change these results more than the fraction of a point. The figures are made out on the percentage basis entirely.

1. Our Sunday school enrollment is, all told, sixty per cent. of our church membership: not that sixty per cent. of our church members are in the schools, but that the total number of scholars is equivalent to sixty per cent. of the aggregate membership of our churches.

2. Our Sunday school enrollment is twenty-five per cent. of our possibilities, that is to say, we have in our Sunday schools one-fourth of the people who ought to belong to them, if we include in our possibilities (1) the members of our churches, (2) those who are under Baptist influences, and (3) that part of the population of our State which is not now under any church influence.

3. Thirty-eight per cent. of the schools are under the control of the churches, that is, those in which the officers are elected by the churches, and which, therefore, have organic relation to the churches. Sixty-two per cent. are practically in-

dependent bodies or organizations. While there is, in most cases, an implied and a moral relationship, this condition is to be lamented and remedied. It should be said, perhaps, that the churches, more than the schools, are at fault in the matter.

4. Of the total additions to our churches, sixty-five per cent. come from the Sunday schools. This is smaller figures than we have been accustomed to mention in praise of the school. We have doubtless been inclined to credit the Sunday schools with what they might have done. That they have not done more may be accounted for on two grounds, among others which need not be mentioned:

(1) The condition, above stated, in which the schools and the churches are not organically united, and in which membership in the school is not, strictly speaking, in line for membership in the church.

(2) Because of the awakening interest in methods of work, which occasions a lull of spiritual fervor and power. This will likely be temporary, and, though there is increased attention given to the introduction and use of improved machinery, there is already a ground swell of great evangelistic motive among Sunday school workers.

5. But it should be said also that the average age of the Sunday school scholars who are converted and admitted into our churches is fifteen years; while the average age of those converts who are not scholars is twenty-four years. The Sunday schools stand on the side of the sixty-five per cent. converted at the average of fifteen years, while it can not be directly related to the conversion of thirty-five per cent. at twenty-four years af age. In this, we discover the greatest value of Sunday school work as it is, at present, being done. It is instrumental in saving nine years of Christian life to sixty-five per cent. of our church members. Furthermore, from observation and not from statistics, we may say that ninety per cent. of our most active Christian workers belong to the sixty-five per cent.

6. Forty-four per cent. of the pupils in our schools are Christians already, leaving, of course, a balance of fifty-six per cent. unsaved. And these are becoming converted at the present rate of twelve per cent. per annum. That is to say, if we should keep all the scholars we have now and should add none to our enrollment, and if the unconverted among them should continue to become saved at the present rate, it would require eight and one-third years to complete the work of their evangelization. But we must grapple with the problem of gathering in new pupils, and that also of keeping many we now have.

These are some serious facts. They reveal to us at once both

the infinite value of the work already done, and the unlimited possibilities that are yet to be realized.

J. D. MOORE, Sunday School Sec.

W. T. DERIEUX, Cor. Sec.,
RUFUS FORD,
J. D. BAILEY,
Committee.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Your Committee to report on the Report of the Sunday School Committee make the following recommendations:

1. That we specially commend the work of Secretary J. D. Moore as exhibited in his report, the best in the history of the Department. We commend the institute work, the organization of conventions in all the associations, and the training of workers.

2. That the matter of holding a Summer Assembly be referred to the Sunday School Committee.

3. That the Sunday School Committee be requested to call a Sunday School Convention to convene at a suitable time and place during the year, and that said committee be requested to make all necessary arrangements for such a meeting.

4. That the Sunday School Committee be enlarged to seven members, who shall be designated by the Executive Committee, whose work shall be subject to the authority of the Executive Committee of this Convention; that three of the members of this committee shall be in reach of the Department's headquarters, who shall be empowered to do mid-year work in consultation with the Sunday School Secretary.

C. P. QUATTLEBAUM,
J. C. KEYS,
J. N. TOLAR,
J. W. BLANTON,
J. S. CORPENING.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

With thanksgiving to God your Board of Trustees come to the Convention to make its annual report. We are happy to report that marked progress has been made during the year by our Orphanage. This institution has constantly expanded and grown with the years, and the love and affection of the Baptists of South Carolina have kept pace with its growth.

We now have in our large family 230 children. As the number of children increases, however, it becomes more manifest

that the responsibilities increase and the demands become gr ater.

We are especially blessed in our Superintendent and his wife. Their struggles are many, but with the help of their faithful co-laborers they are harmoniously working out plans which are building a monument for all time.

The annual meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on May 21st. All of the fifteen members of the Board were present except three. The Board remained over Sunday and enjoyed the anniversary exercises which were held in the Chapel.

All property belonging to the Smith estate has been sold, except the original home tract. Money is being paid in on installments, and soon the industrial plant will be erected in memory of the late Terrill Smith.

Necessarily we have been obliged to make a great many improvements such as enlargement of buildings, new silos, etc., and I regret that our apportionment will not pay for all this work.

Full details of the work will be found in the Superintendent's report to which I refer all those who are interested.

G. B. BUELL, President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Laurens, S. C., Nov. 30, 1910.

We have abundant cause to be grateful for the blessings of the year. The favor of the most high God has been in many ways exhibited. The cause of the orphans continues to stir our people most benevolently, and so far from voicing any complaint we should record our gratitude for the unfailing mercies of God and the unstinted generosity of his people.

Anniversary Celebration.

The first child that entered Connie Maxwell Orphanage came May 22nd, 1892. The eighteenth anniversary of this event was celebrated last May by appropriate exercises. In connection with the occasion the trustees held their annual meeting and received reports of the work for the year. The anniversary also marked the termination of a ten years' period of service by the present Superintendent. This period has marked some notable steps of progress, namely: the introduction of a printing equipment and a building to accommodate same, a neat library, the Maxwell Building used for school purposes, the office building, an entire laundry equipment, a cannery, four cottage homes, a complete system of water works providing for hot and cold water in each house, the Maxwell estate compris-

ing a splendid farm and certain mill and bank stock. The period has also marked an increase in buildings from seven to seventeen, an increase in current income from $7,000 to $25,000 annually, and an increase of property valuation from $34,000 to $150,000. It seems that we have come into the day of larger things and yet, as one of our trustees remarked in an address at the anniversary, it may be that we are yet in the day of small things only and that progress yet undreampt of awaits us in the future.

Improvements.

The improvements of the year appear to have been abnormally large and yet they have all been demanded by the needs of a growing institution. The addition to the Superintendent's house of a large piazza was not made at the request of the occupant of the house nor was he aware that the matter was under consideration by the trustees. It seemed to be called for by the fact that the building did not comport in neatness or in appearance with the other up-to-date buildings at the Orphanage.

The sanitarium for special cases of illness was provided upon the earnest recommendation of our physician that some of the children be segregated from the others because of the fact that in his opinion the health of many children would be jeopardized by continued habitation of rooms with those afflicted. The erection of a sanitarium had not been previously contemplated and was undertaken last October and completed on short notice by the Superintendent with the consent and full support of the two resident trustees.

A new house was necessary at the Maxwell farm for an additional hired man and his family. An addition seemed also absolutely called for in order to provide comfort for the family of one of our foremen. The silos had to be doubled in capacity as a matter of economy in feeding the cows. The money cost this year was somewhat heavy but now that the silos have been provided we can easily fill them in the summer with green feed for the winter months and thus within two or three years more than pay for their cost in the saving of food purchased for the cows.

An addition was needed at No. 9 in order to provide for accomodation of six more children. This was effected by rolling the old sewing room from its original position and at an expense of about $100, attaching it to said cottage. The sewing room had not been in use for some time and it appeared that this was an excellent way in which to make it available for real service to the Orphanage.

Certain improvements were also made at Children's Cottage

making this building more comfortable and convenient than it has ever been.

The introduction of electricity for the purpose of providing power for corn shredder, ensilage cutter, grist mill and pumping water in the stand pipe caused the largest expense under this head. It was justified from a business standpoint in the saving of annual cost over the previous expensive steam power that had been in use.

While the bill for improvements and repairs is large for a single year it is all in the nature of permanent additional equipment at the Orphanage and stands as a material asset. Though the current income did not cover it all this year we hope to take care of it in the receipts for another year.

Health.

The health of the children has been generally good. It is a matter of regret that three of the girls who have been chronically ill have been on the sick list nearly all the year. However, there has not been a break in the ranks by death and the three invalids at this time appear to be doing fairly well and hopes are entertained for the perfect ultimate recovery of each of them.

Dr. L. B. Hughey, the Orphanage physician, has been subject to call night and day and his interest in the institution and in the children individually is worthy of notable mention.

Dental attention has been given all the children by Dr. T. J. Crymes of Greenwood who for many years has been our faithful friend. In fact, his term of service is co-existent with the life of the institution.

Dr. G. P. Neel has given attention to the eyes of the children and has been very efficient in conserving their vision.

Dr. E. M. Whaley, of Columbia, has cheerfully, most magnanimously and gratuitously given a specialist's attention to such children as it was thought necessary to send him for treatment. The names of these professional gentlemen are mentioned in order that the people may have knowledge of their fine service in the field of health and of our great indebtedness to them. Their skill has been worth more to our children than could be expressed in a mere form of words.

A New Departure.

During the year a scheme has been introduced that involves payment of money to the children in grades nine and ten for service rendered by them in laundry, sewing room, printing office and elsewhere. This means the withdrawal from them of everything usually furnished by the institution except school books and table board. The plan mentioned is an effort to correct the defect observed in most children reared in an institution as regards their helplessness and lack of self reliance.

It will, we hope, cultivate in them an ability to take care of themselves in the matter of purchases and in otherwise making their way in the world. It is also intended to develop in them a knowledge of the cost of things. Many of them have little idea of the cost of shoes, for example, or of any of the other commodities of life.

The new plan gives promise of being satisfactory and will likely accomplish the purpose designed. It is not an additional annual tax upon the treasury as it is the money hitherto spent in purchase of clothing for the older children that is paid them as a consideration for their work in the various departments. There is already evidence of more care of their property on the part of the children with whom this new rule applies, and we are encouraged to believe that it will be a really helpful educational feature in training our children for self-reliant and independent positions among men.

Farm and Garden.

The crops have been abundant, and though periods of dry weather seriously retarded the development of many vegetables, and especially of the corn crop, we have made a new record, nevertheless. Some of the details of the farm report are as follows: 1,000 bus. corn; 12,117 gals. milk; 1,529 gals. canned fruit and vegetables; 1,264 bus. sweet potatoes; 114 tons ensilage; 33 tons hay; 100 bus. oats; 181 bus. peaches; 40 tons stover; 65 bus. wheat; 100 cords wood; 20,000 feet lumber; pigs and beef cattle worth, say $500.

This list does not specify small yields of such fruits as plums, apples, grapes, pecans, melons; nor vegetables used in season out of the garden by the matrons such as beans, beets, cabbage, egg plant, green peas, okra, onions, radishes, squash, spring salad, turnips and tomatoes.

We estimate our total farm products to have been worth $11,022.30 at a fair cash valuation, which speaks well for those in charge of the Orphanage garden and farms.

Some Records Broken.

In many respects this has been a record breaking year. We have produced the largest crops that have ever been raised upon the Orphanage land. The largest receipts that have ever come in within a single year are recorded. We have the largest number of children enrolled at any one time before. It has been the most expensive year in our history and the per capita cost has run up above the high water mark. We have had less friction in the internal management than ever before. The conduct of the children was never so fine. These are noteworthy features of development and it is well enough to record them here.

Miscellaneous.

Acknowledgment is made of shipments of syrup, fowls, flour, groceries, cloth and clothing from many individuals, ladies' societies and official heads of manufacturing establishments. The estimated value of such goods is $3,757.59.

The religious spirit has been encouraging. We have reason to feel gratified that twenty-nine boys and girls have this year confessed the Saviour and been received upon such confession in the fellowship of the Greenwood Baptist church.

Sufficient praise cannot be given in this report to the faithful men and women who have toiled with unquestionable devotion, with forgetfulness of self and high purpose of doing good, in order that the splendid showing presented to you today might be possible. God bless them! Their reward will not come in this world but it will be a sure and an eternal reward. In season and out of season they have wrought for the good of the children and they deserve the admiration and praise of our great denomination.

Acknowledgment is made to the Sunday School Board at Nashville for constant and repeated courtesies to us. A large shipment of Bibles was given this year, enough to supply current needs, and the Board has continued to furnish all needed Sunday school literature as it has so generously done in previous years.

With deep gratitude to the young people of our State we announce the purchase of a piano by the Baraca and Philathea classes. The instrument was very much needed and upon appeal to their generosity it was promptly supplied. Our boys and girls have made good progress in music during the past year and under the instruction of Mr. G. H. Smart have developed considerable enthusiasm in this line. Its effect has been uplifting in every way.

Thanks are also expressed to the trustees of the Orphanage who with their own personal contributions have purchased a stereopticon for use in the Orphanage chapel. This is provided for instruction in certain lines of study as well as for entertainment and lectures on travels and on missionary work. It is a valuable addition to the equipment and is provided without expense to the treasury of the institution.

Various articles have been sold from the gardens from time to time producing an income of about $300 for the year.

The movement begun by the Woman's Missionary Union on behalf of the chapel building at the Orphanage has progressed steadily during the year. The amount has now passed the $600 point; and the money is in the Savings Bank yielding interest.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

Condensed Report of Treasurer.

Debit.

Cash on hand last year	$ 174 12
From Associations	22,380 31
Personal contributions	1,418 98
Various sources	1,564 03
Press	141 20
Chapel fund	612 24
Interest and rent	1,014 79
Loans	1,300 00
Smith estate	2,752 78
Callaham estate	3,000 00
Total	$34,208 45

Credit

Administration	$ 2,484 72
School	2,980 31
Fuel	531 76
Clothing	1,632 53
Medicines and the sick	636 02
Matrons	2,197 59
Provisions	13,726 82
Improvements and repairs	4,063 32
Press	319 95
Freight and express	177 17
Insurance and interest	1,448 08
Bills payable	3,000 00
Printing minutes	128 30
Cash on hand	881 56
Total	$34,208 45

Apportionments.

The following table exhibits the apportionments and collections for the year. The amounts in the first column indicate the apportionment, and those in the second column the amounts contributed.

Abbeville	$1600	$1683 78
Aiken	600	315 12
Barnwell	700	606 30
Beaverdam	600	418 98
Broad River	800	558 23
Charleston	700	534 16
Chester	500	335 53
Chesterfield	300	319 95
Colleton	250	166 90

Dorchester	25	29 31
Edgefield	900	675 69
Edisto	300	313 95
Fairfield	800	496 05
Florence	600	559 89
Greenville	1400	1279 02
Kershaw	300	351 59
Laurens	1500	1301 64
Lexington	150	97 23
Moriah	700	510 32
North Greenville	400	367 13
Orangeburg	600	535 13
Pee Dee	1400	1280 69
Pickens	250	169 67
Piedmont	450	426 52
Reedy River	600	418 08
Ridge	1200	698 55
Saluda	2300	2256 22
Santee	800	1202 33
Savannah River	650	506 96
Southeast	400	312 36
Spartanburg	1900	1262 10
Twelve Mile River	50	28 70
Union County	500	432 13
Waccamaw	400	349 21
Welsh Neck	1000	1138 60
York	500	442 29

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

DR.

1909 To Cash on hand	$	174 12
Abbeville Association		1,683 78
Aiken		315 12
Barnwell		606 30
Beaverdam		418 98
Broad River		558 23
Charleston		534 16
Chester		335 53
Chesterfield		319 95
Colleton		166 90
Dorchester		29 31
Edgefield		675 69
Edisto		313 95
Fairfield		496 05
Florence		559 89
Greenville		1,279 02

Kershaw	351 59
Laurens	1,301 64
Lexington	97 23
Moriah	510 32
North Greenville	367 13
Orangeburg	535 13
Pee Dee	1,280 69
Pickens	169 67
Piedmont	426 52
Reedy River	418 08
Ridge	698 55
Saluda	2,256 22
Santee	1,202 33
Savannah River	506 96
Southeast	312 36
Spartanburg	1,262 10
Twelve Mile River	28 70
Union County	432 13
Waccamaw	349 21
Welsh Neck	1,138 60
York	442 29
Personal contributions	1,418 98
Press	141 20
Chapel fund	612 24
Interest	1,014 79
Other sources	498 96
Loans	1,300 00
Callaham estate	3,000 00
Smith estate	2,752 78
Grand Lodge K. P.	150 00
Miscellaneous	765 07
Total	$34,208 45

CR.

By Cash A. T. Jamison	$ 1,625 00
D. M. Nixon	900 00
W. H. Nixon	480 00
G. H. Smart	450 00
Miss J. Murdoch	450 00
Miss E. Grant	347 00
Miss L. T. Sherwood	347 00
Miss L. L. Glenn	350 00
Miss Josie Harden	310 00
Miss T. Crowther	105 00
Mrs. R. G. Parrott	120 00
Miss M. E. Irby	208 75
Miss Fay Hudgens	230 00

Mrs. A. C. White	210 00
Miss L. C. Jackson	234 83
Mrs. C. E. McDaniel	40 00
Miss Alma Elgin	210 00
Miss A. Montgomery	52 50
Mrs. M. A. Cromer	210 00
Miss S. A. Gibert	175 00
Mrs. Mattie Sheppard	240 00
Miss C. Richey	157 50
Miss C. McLain	161 50
Miss K. McCallman	417 60
Miss Eloise Bond	105 00
Miss Edna Heard	244 00
Extra helpers	362 51
Insurance	226 18
Fuel	531 76
Interest	1,221 90
Repairs	583 34
Improvements	2,859 28
Printing minutes	128 30
Furnishing	620 70
Press	319 95
Maxwell farm	1,856 73
Provisions	6,708 48
Farm and garden	3,781 61
Office expenses	206 83
Traveling expenses	235 29
Library	99 65
Clothing	1,068 74
School supplies	277 98
Freight and express	177 17
Medicine and the sick	531 02
Laundry	148 79
Bills payable	3,000 00
Cash on hand—Chapel Fund	618 74
Cash on hand—Current Fund	262 82
Total	$34,208 45

To the Baptist State Convention, Laurens, S. C.:

I have examined fully the books and accounts of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for year ending November 28th, 1910, and find the same to be carefully, neatly and correctly kept.

Respectfully,

J .K. DURST, Auditor.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE REPORTS.

Reference Committee on Connie Maxwell Orphanage, having examined the reports submitted by Superintendent A. T. Jamison, and of the Trustees, desire to commend the work of the Orphanage and its management. It is a matter of regret that the funds given did not reach the amount needed for the running expenses and the improvements made.

The especial provisions made for the care of the health of the children, both in regard to examination and treatment by expert physicians, and in building a sanitarium for special cases.

The plan of paying the larger children for work done and requiring them to pay for their own clothing and personal items should work great benefit in encouraging independence and self reliance. We believe that the plan is eminently wise.

That the harmony prevailing in the institution, and especially the moral and spiritual atmosphere is wholesome, making the early conversion of the children the rule rather than the exception, is worthy of grateful mention.

We note healthful progress in the improvements made and the plans projected and commend the Orphanage to the Convention as worthy of an increased financial support for the coming year. We think the Orphanage should be regarded as a privilege rather than a responsibility, an opportunity and an asset rather than a liability. "Blessed is he that considereth the poor," is the verdict of Scripture and experience.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. HAIR, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

The Board held its annual meeting in Greenville, October 7th.

Thirty-three young men appeared in person and applied for aid. Twelve of this number asked for aid to pay tuition and the remainder desired their tuition and board paid.

It is gratifying to the Board to be able to state that contributions from the associations for this purpose are increasing. Last year the associations of the State gave to this object $996.12 and this year they gave $1,485.16, an increase of nearly five hundred dollars. This year there were only five associations that failed to aid this worthy object.

It is pleasant also to note that students paid on their notes this year the sum of $336.55 as compared with $177.00 last year.

The report would call attention to the fact that board for the students has been increased from $90.00 to $100.00 per session.

The Board would recommend and earnestly urge that the

associations of the State raise, at least, three thousand dollars for this purpose, as this much will be needed to bring the Board out of debt at the end of the year, which is the first of September. The Board is now $521.98 in debt.

We ask that pastors and churches come to the help of the Board and let us help these young men to prepare themselves to preach the everlasting gospel.

HENRY MILLER, for the Board.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

September 1st, 1909, to September 1st, 1910.

Sept. 1st, 1909. To balance on hand		$ 39 43
To received from associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$ 46 01	
Aiken	9 13	
Barnwell	10 32	
Beaverdam	46 88	
Broad River	43 75	
Black River	10 00	
Charleston	9 60	
Chester	74 52	
Chesterfield	9 30	
Colleton	17 12	
Dorchester	00 00	
Edgefield	4 50	
Edisto	00 00	
Fairfield	10 00	
Florence	25 66	
Greenville	119 43	
Kershaw	9 83	
Laurens	139 64	
Lexington	00 00	
Moriah	40 89	
North Greenville	21 91	
Orangeburg	8 39	
Pee Dee	71 81	
Pickens	00 00	
Piedmont	37 14	
Reedy River	27 45	
Ridge	42 83	
Saluda	82 07	
Santee	95 82	
Savannah River	77 62	
Southeast	00 00	
Spartanburg	80 43	
Twelve Mile River	00 00	

Union County	7 50		
Waccamaw	43 04		
Welsh Neck	95 00		
York	59 00		
Miscellaneous	108 57	$1485	16
Received on notes from students		336	55
Received from B. E. Geer, Ass't. Tr., Int. on Investment Fund		775	00
Received from B. E. Geer, Ass't. Tr., Credit on Note		348	02
Borrowed from Bank		454	64
		$3438	80
Due B. E. Geer, Ass't. Tr., Balance Tuition session 1909-1910		521	98
Total received		$3960	78

DISBURSEMENTS.

PAID—	Board	Tuition	Total	Association
Bridges, W. M.	$ 72 00	$ 50 00	$ 122 00	Spartanburg
Barber, J. W.	.....	50 00	50 00	York
Childress, Fulton	63 00	35 00	98 00	Pickens
Lide, J. F.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Welsh Neck
Irby, G. W.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Saluda
Mitchell, L. D.	.....	50 00	50 00	Laurens
Fittman, J. F.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Chester
Kugley, E. L.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Watson, T. H.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Pee Dee
Sexton, T. J.	75 00	50 00	125 00	Welsh Neck
Newton, G. H.	57 50	25 00	82 50	Dorchester
Richardson, M. M.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Black, Walter	.....	50 00	50 00	Edgefield
Kerby, L. E.	48 00	50 00	98 00	Greenville
Broom, J. H.	85 00	50 00	135 00	Spartanburg
Raines, L. H.	90 00	50 00	140 00	N. Greenville
Hill, D. L.	40 00	50 00	90 00	Greenville
Hardy, J. H.	10 00	5 00	15 00	Saluda
Davis, E. W.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Laurens
Mangum, G. C.	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Huff, J. W.	90 00	50 00	140 00	N. Greenville
Smith, H. C.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Greenville
Epps, G. C.	.....	50 00	50 00	York
Washington, J. H.	91 00	50 00	141 00	Abbeville
Owens, M. O.	.....	50 00	50 00	Laurens

Fowler, T. M. ...	15 00	50 00	65 00	Chester
Lipscomb, W. W. .	.....	50 00	50 00	Broad River
White, M. G.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Abbeville
Harris, F. G.	90 00	50 00	140 00	Spartanburg
Delk, J. A.	.....	25 00	25 00	Baptist Union
O'Kelley, H. A. ..	90 00	50 00	140 00	Beaverdam
Lee, I. L.	.....	50 00	50 00	Pee Dee
Feaster, W. L. ..	.....	50 00	50 00	Union Co.
Barnett, J. R. ..	90 00	50 00	140 00	Laurens
Edwards, W. W. ..	.....	30 00	30 00	Greenville
Wrenn, J. W.	.....	25 00	25 00	Abbeville
Totals	$1636 50	$1645 00	$3281 50	

By paid City National Bank $567 70		
By paid Office Expenses 97 63		
By cash in Bank 13 95		
Total		$3960 78
Notes on hand September 1st, 1909 .....7391 49		
Notes, session 1909-1910 .....1636 50		$9027 99
Deduct notes paid by:		
Wilder, W. J. .....$ 10 00		
Lavender, F. G. 65 00		
Watson, S. L. 90 00		
Seago, T. E. 10 00		
Barton, R. I. 101 55		
Owings, D. H. 50 00		
J. G. Wilson 10 00	$ 336 55	
notes now on hand	$8691 44	$9027 99

JNO. M. DANIEL,
Sec. and Treas. Board Ministerial Education.

I have examined the above account and find it correct.

Wm. GOLDSMITH, JR.,
Acting Auditor.

November 29th, 1910.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We note with pleasure and gratitude to God that such a large number of young men have felt the call to preach and are now in our college preparing themselves for their great work. We note also with gratitude that the report shows a marked increase in the contributions to this worthy cause.

While, on the one hand, the report gives cause for rejoicing; on the other hand there is cause for regret that the Board was compelled to report a debt of several hundred dollars. In view of the fact that the Board has thought it well to slightly increase its appropriation to this cause for the coming year, means an increased debt a year hence unless our churches respond more liberally than they have been doing. Surely we are

willing to give these worthy young men every needed help. They are our hope for the years just ahead of us. Every cent the Board asks should be given. We urge that it be done.

GEO. N. COWAN.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

This has been a strenuous year. The conduct of the Aged Ministers' Board has required more effort than ever before in order to keep up with the demands made upon the Board.

The number of beneficiaries has hung around fifty all the time, and generally nearly evenly divided between men and women. Since our Convention in 1909, two have been removed by death from our roll of beneficiaries, and seven have been added to it. Their names will be found elsewhere in this report.

The Christmas offering of last year was splendid, and the money received at that time—over two thousand dollars—was all properly invested. At a meeting of the Board in the spring, a competent committee was appointed by the Board to examine all the securities in the hands of the Secretary and Treasurer, and they expressed themselves as satisfied. The invested fund now amounts to eleven thousand five hundred dollars, and but for the interest received from these investments, the Board would now be in debt.

Efforts are now being put forth to obtain a larger offering during the holidays of this year. Every Sunday school superintendent has been asked to help, and six or eight thousand Baptists will receive special appeals through the mails, asking for an offering to the work, large or small. If now, the pastors will join in with heart and hand, and preach a sermon about Christmas time on the miseries of the old and poor, and our obligations to the worn-out preachers, there will be a great harvest of gifts to this cause.

In multitudes of cases, Christian charity does not seem to flow from a spring, but from a pump, and it is the pastor's high prerogative to work the handle. To get money for the poor of any kind is an easy and simple work, but for old and poor preachers, it is easier still. Too many pastors, who think kindly of the work, take up the notion that their good thoughts are good deeds, while they never lay the case urgently before their people.

However, our Board has no complaint to make. We have come up from nothing to something. Ours is a great and good work, and this conviction is not waning, but is growing and spreading. We have managed to get through the year without a debt, and we are willing to trust the brethren—or most of them—for help during the year to come.

BARTOW WALSH, Chairman.

C. C. BROWN, Sec. and Treas.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

December 1, 1909, to December 1, 1910.

DR.

To balance last report		$2,084 11
To received from interest, etc.		1,425 53
To received from Associations and W. M. U.:		
Abbeville, $146.10; Aiken, $148.00; Barnwell, $160.96; Beaverdam, $88.50; Broad River, $111.00; Charleston, $208.40; Chester, $120.25; Chesterfield, $40.00; Colleton, $80.00; Edgefield, $153.00; Edisto, $47.75; Fairfield, $165.00; Florence, $65.20; Greenville, $150.00; Kershaw, $98.30; Laurens, $240.00; Lexington, $43.00; Moriah, $130.10; North Greenville, $71.00; Orangeburg, $182.00; Pee Dee, $223.00; Pickens, $43.30; Piedmont, $52.60; Reedy River, $71.50; Ridge, $216.00; Saluda, $385.10; Santee, $460.00; Savannah River, $190.00; Southeast, $68.25; Spartanburg, $260.05; Twelve Mile River, $23.00; Union County, $77.00; Waccamaw, $82.20; Welsh Neck, $310.50; York, $117.50; W. M. U., $177.55		5,206 51
		$8,716 15

CR.

By paid—		
Postage and sundries	$ 65 47	
Sumter Job Printing Co.	20 25	
Clerical help	21 75	
Beneficiaries first quarter	977 50	
Hammod Co.	2 55	
Purdy & Bland for investment	2,500 00	
On Convention Minutes	51 32	
Beneficiaries second quarter	1,097 50	
Check unsigned	2 60	
Beneficiaries third quarter	1,122 50	
A. B. Dick Co.	4 25	
Knit Goods Co.	25 00	
Southern Engrav. Co.,	2 60	
Express	1 80	
Antietam Paper Co.	13 42	
For 5,000 Postal cards	50 00	
Beneficiaries fourth quarter	1,102 50	
Knight Bros.	10 75	

Christopher Engrav. Co.	20 00	—$7,091 76
By balance in bank		1,624 39
		$8,716 15

I have examined the report of C. C. Brown, Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and find the same correct with necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

List of Beneficiaries, the Amount Paid Annually to Each, and the Associations to which They Belong.

Name	Association	Amount
J. W. Atkinson	Kershaw	$ 80 00
J. H. Blanton (1)	Pee Dee	100 00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus	Reedy River	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington	Moriah	72 00
Mrs. E. Barton	North Greenville	60 00
A. J. Bonner (2)	Spartanburg	120 00
J. M. Crain	North Greenville	72 00
Mrs. L. J. Cooper	Laurens	96 00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96 00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50 00
Robt. Cobb	Beaverdam	60 00
Mrs. E. Calley	Twelve Mile River	40 00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100 00
Mrs. Rebecca Dodd	Colleton	60 00
Mrs. C. Elsey	Dorchester	50 00
Mrs. C. P. Ervin	Spartanburg	200 00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72 00
W. M. Foster	Broad River	100 00
H. Fowler	Reedy River	100 00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartanburg	100 00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72 00
Jas. T. Grant (3)	Chesterfield	100 00
L. Hall	Lexington	96 00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120 00
Mrs. H. M. Hiott	Colleton	60 00
B. Holder (4)	Pickens	120 00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120 00
Mrs. A. T. Kirton	Kershaw	96 00
G. W. Kelly	Lexington	72 00
D. Littleton	Twelve Mile River	72 00
Jas. K. Lee (5)	Broad River	80 00
N. N. Little	Ridge	120 00
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	140 00
Mrs. M. J. Martin	Aiken	84 00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80 00
W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	120 00

Mrs. L. R. Norris	Fairfield	100 00
T. F. Nelson	Piedmont	96 00
Mrs. E. Pridgen (6)	Waccamaw	80 00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40 00
J. M. Shell	Laurens	120 00
Mrs. J. M. Sanders	Beaverdam	80 00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	Spartanburg	150 00
J. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100 00
G. W. Smith (7)	Beaverdam	100 00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120 00
W. M. White	Broad River	72 00
J. S. Weeks	Colleton	72 00
Mrs. Jno. G. Williams	Savannah River	60 00
Asa West (8)	Waccamaw	100 00
Mrs. S. E. Young (9)	Laurens	100 00

Notes explanatory of the foregoing:

1. J. H. Blanton was received in June, 1910, and has had but two payments made to him.
2. A. J. Bonner was enrolled in March, 1910, and has received but three payments.
3. Jas. T. Grant was enrolled in November, and will receive his first payment on January 1, 1911.
4. B. Holder was enrolled in February, 1910, and has received but three payments.
5. Jas. K. Lee died in July.
6. Mrs. E. Pridgen was received in February, 1910, at the death of her husband.
7. G. W. Smith was received in May, 1910.
8. Asa West, whose name had been erased, was restored to the list in March, at the request of the Waccamaw Executive Board.
9. Mrs. S. E. Young died May 5, 1910.

Comparative Statement.

	1909	1910	Difference
Balance in bank	$2,084 11	$1,624 39	minus $459 72
Received from Assoc.	5,447 30	5,028 95	minus 418 35
Interest and Miscel.	1,073 95	1,425 53	plus 351 58
W. M. U.	142 67	177 55	plus 34 88

REPORT ON REPORTS OF AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Your committee to consider and report upon the Aged Ministers' Relief begs leave to submit:

That the State Convention and the Baptists of South Carolina should very much appreciate the work of Dr. Brown and his Board. Much time and labor given to the caring for the feeble

and aged men of God, who have been, but now are not able to win a morsel of meat or a loaf of bread. This Board takes great pleasure in giving to those who have broken the bread of life to men, a comfortable meal while they live, and a decent burial when they die. When we consider that all the time that is given to this great and good work is done without cost to the denomination we are constrained to say that we owe the Doctor and the Board a large debt of gratitude and should heed the call to come to their help.

We also commend the care with which the door is shut against unworthy applicants.

L. C. EZELL, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FUURMAN UNIVERSITY.

The Board to whom the Convention entrusts the management of Furman University beg leave to submit the following extracts from the report of the President as their report to the Convention:

To the Board of Trustees of Furman University:

Gentlemen: I have now to submit my semi-annual report for the session of 1910-'11.

Seven years ago, November 1st, 1903, I assumed the presidency of the institution, at a time of a serious crisis in its history. At the Convention at Sumter, a month later, the successful issue of he Allen Campaign for Endowment was announced, and from that day forward until now the denomination has grown in the confidence that Furman University is appointed to an ever enlarging service to South Carolina and the world.

This is, perhaps, not the time nor the place for a full history of these seven years, but you will permit me the privilege of a few words of general review.

Of the members of the Board of Trustees, L. F. Dorn, of Edgefield; J. A. Fant, of Union; and J. H. Hudson, of Marlboro, have died. Dr. David M. Ramsey has removed to another state. There have been minor changes in the composition of the Board, but considering the method of its selection, the Board has continued remarkably homogeneous through the whole period.

In the faculty, Dr. C. H. Judson and Professor W. M. Steele have died. Professors H. C. Haynsworth and Chas. M. Long after periods of service have severed their connection with the institution; while Professors S. E. Bradshaw, O. O. Fletcher, C. B. Martin, H. T. Cox, J. L. Vass and W. H. Vann and G. A. Buist have been added to the teaching force.

The State Conventions at Sumter, Chester, Columbia, Spartan-

burg, Orangeburg, Union and Anderson were all charged with a new earnestness in Christian education. At Chester I outlined my conception of a Christian college. At Columbia complete provision for the new library building was announced. At Spartanburg the offer of $25,000 from the General Education Board of New York City, on conditions which we all well understand, was announced and the Convention voted enthusiastically to go to work to meet the conditions. At Orangeburg this action was re-affirmed and a joint campaign was undertaken. With the help of $25,000 offered by Mr. Andrew Carnegie complete provision in the form of subscriptions for the James C. Furman Hall of Science was made, and at Union this success made the Convention memorable; while at Anderson, in 1909, we were able to report subscriptions paid in in sufficient amounts to make the final success of the Science Hall enterprise a certainty. The certainty was consummated on December 31st, 1909. Thus in 1903 and again in 1907 and 1908 the entire denomination throughout the State has come grandly to the help of the institution.

During this period there has been a slow and nearly steady increase in the number of students, the registration in both departments for 1903-'04 being 167, and in 1909--'10, 323. The teaching force has been increased from twelve in 1903 to sixteen in 1910. Our course of study has been enlarged by a degree of Bachelor of Science, and we believe that the standard of work has been correspondingly advanced.

Permit me to say in closing this brief retrospect of the seven years past to say that I look back over this period with gratitude to God and my brethren for the unbroken cordiality of our relations, and with the sincerest appreciation of the loyalty of the members of this Board, and of the denomination to the great work that has been committed to us.

In another seven years Furman should have $500,000.00 endowment; a teaching force of twenty; a new dormitory to accommodate 150 students; a gymnasium; an infirmary; a Y. M. C. A. building; and an auditorium large enough to hold Commencement in.

And now a few words about the current year. The registration of students shows a slight decrease from last year. They are grouped in classes as follows:

Seniors	30
Juniors	25
Sophomores	54
Freshmen	83
Total	192

in the college classes as against 196 last year—decrease 4.

The student life is on the whole satisfactory, and in some features shows distinct improvement. Every boarding student in the incoming Freshman Class is a member of the Y. M. C. A., and all except about six of the whole class are members of some Christian church. The total membership of the Y. M. C. A. is 148; and 125 are enrolled in Mission Study classes. These are engaged in the study of a book entitled "The Unfinished Task." Dr. Fletcher coaches the ten leaders of these classes in a weekly meeting. There are prayer meetings immediately after supper on the three floors of Montague Hall five evenings in the week, and similar meetings are held in Judson Cottage and in the Geer Cottage five evenings per week. These meetings last from fifteen to twenty minutes and are led in turn by very nearly all the members of each group. Students for the ministry number thirty-five and the volunteers for service in foreign lands number eleven. The Judson Memorial Bible Class taught by Professor Geer in the Alumni Hall Sunday morning has an enrollment of 125 with an average attendance of eighty-five to ninety.

The work of the Literary Societies gives a good account of itself in the public meetings, and with few exceptions I can say of the student body as a whole that they show a spirit of earnestness in their work.

Under instruction from the Board in June a business office has been fitted up on the first floor of the main building, with Miss Caroline Taylor in charge. The fittings for the office will be paid for out of the profits of the book store, which is maintained in the same room. We believe that this action will approve itself more and more as time goes on. It has been possible to systematize the correspondence and the book-keeping of the institution more satisfactorily than ever before. Since the meeting in Anderson I have corresponded with every pastor in the State in the interest of the Current Support Fund of the institution and the letters in the interest of the Living Endowment Union are all listed with the dates they were sent out, and with the returns which have been yielded. These two lines of correspondence will be prosecuted with vigour in the year to come.

The Science Hall—The building committee consisting of three members of the faculty and three members of the Board of Trustees divided their labors; the faculty members devoting themselves to the preparation of the architect's plans and letting of the contract, and the construction of the building were taken by the other members, viz.: Messrs. McGee, Furman and J. M. Geer. The contract was awarded about the first of October to the Gallivan Construction Company, of Greenville, for $37,000.00. They agree to have the building ready by May 1st, 1911, and we hope to have the dedication exercises during the

Commencement in June following. Mr. J. E. Sirrine has charge of the building as superintendent and reports in a letter bearing the date of November 18th that the excavation is very nearly completed and that there are materials on the ground of brick, sand, concrete, stone, roofing gravel and lumber in large quantities. The general progress of the work will be reported on twice a month and as much oftener as may be required. On the side fronting University Street the building will be practically four stories and three and one-half stories on the side fronting the Alumni Hall. The plans provide for a Museum of Natural History; laboratories for Physics and Electricity, Chemistry, Biology, Psychology, and also for two lecture rooms, a boiler room and stock rooms for the apparatus and material used in the several laboratories.

I have drawn attention previously to the fact that the completion of the building will call for the addition of at least two new men to the teaching force; a man for Physics and another for Biology. The $25,000 from the General Education Board will provide for only one of these.

The Treasury—In my report of last June I called attention to the conditions under which the General Education Board will put their grant of $25,000 into our hands. These conditions require us to bring our book-keeping up to the highest standard, for the General Education Board reserves the right to inspect the books of the institutions they aid, and it is right that they should do this. This inspection is done by experts. The Committee appointed by the Board to list and classify all the property of the institution, its assets and liabilities; its endowment funds and interest accounts; and suggest a system of book-keeping for the Treasury Department has made a partial report. I believe no more important work has been undertaken by us since my connection with the institution than this of putting the financial standing of the institution in the possession of the entire body of our people. The work of this Committee will be completed by the June meeting of the Board.

The budget for last year amounted to $21,133.67; this year we will probably have an addition of $2,500 to that amount, making a total of $23,633. Our total income last year was $17,976. The income for the present will show a slight increase over last year from the Living Endowment Fund and from the Current Expense contributions. (The latter for September, October and November reached $562), but after the most favorable estimate we can make, we are facing a deficit in June of between five and six thousand dollars.

The only available sources for the increase of our income are contributions from the churches and contributions to the Living Endowment Union. These will be pressed, but they will not provide the relief which is immediately imperative. For years

past we have been carrying a floating debt on current expenses, the income every year falling short of the expenses. This cannot continue and must not be. Various suggestions have been made to meet this situation.

I am hoping in the course of time to carry the amount of the Living Endowment Union Fund up to $100,000, but this will take a long time to accomplish. I believe, however, that with patience and perseverance we will ultimately accomplish it. If the institution is to continue to grow expenses will go on increasing. The new work in the Sciences will entail a large yearly addition. But shall we go backward? Can we refuse to advance? Our only hope of advance is in the determination of men who can make the money for it to do so, and to do it in the spirit of sacrifice for the denomination and the kingdom of Christ.

Furman University is not asking the Convention at this time for new buildings or for more endowment, but it again lays its current support on the hearts of the churches. More churches have contributed this year than ever before; while the figure set at Anderson has not been reached, a substantial gain has been made. We rejoice in the splendid rally to the State Mission Board, and we believe the time will come when a prospective deficit in the treasury of Furman will rouse the hearts of our people as they have been aroused by the late appeal of our Secretary of State Missions.

The Board of Trustees ask the Convention through its committee on appropriations to renew the call for $7,500.00 for the Current Support Fund; and earnestly urges all our pastors and all our people to heartiest co-operation in putting that amount into the treasury in 1911. This amount will meet the immediate and pressing necessity, and less than this from the churches will leave the institution unprovided for.

REPORT ON REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

Your committee appointed to examine and report on the annual report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University have found much that is significant and noteworthy. Several features of the report we wish to especially emphasize:

1. The remarkable growth and prosperity of the seven years briefly reviewed in the report. During those years the University has found a new place in the affection and esteem of all our people, and the denomination, in consequence, today is charged with a new spirit in Christian education. We have added during this period something like $275,000 to the permanent funds and assets of the institution, and there has been an increase in the number of students from 167 to 323. For these things the Convention is indebted to the loyal and self sacrific-

ing support of the Board and especially to the consecrated energy, the tireless zeal and the brilliant executive genius of our president.

2. The distinctive Christian atmosphere of the college, as clearly indicated by the items concerning the religious activities of the student body, ought to afford us great gratification. We have the right to expect that the moral, social and religious tone of institutions fostered by the denomination shall differ in essential and vital particulars from that obtaining in institutions which were not created to help bring in the kingdom, and we rejoice to be assured that our college is fulfilling in this regard all reasonable expectation.

3. The purpose of the Board to list and classify its property, endowment funds, interest accounts, assets and liabilities; to standardize its system of book-keeping and accounting, and in this way, to put the financial standing of the institution in possession of all our people, is altogether praiseworthy, and will meet with the unqualified approval of the denomination at large.

4. The one single item in the report calculated to give us some degree of apprehension is that concerning the matter of current support. The denomination ought in some way to be brought to see the unwisdom of allowing the University to be embarrassed by an annual deficit. If we were simply accumulating a debt that would be serious enough, but when in addition to that we are making it necessary for our professors, who are as poorly paid as any toilers on earth, to suffer acute and sometimes humiliating financial embarrassment, then there ought to be among our people enough of the spirit of fairness and every day honesty to enable us to make short work of such a situation. $7,500.00 is the amount which the churches are asked to contribute during the next conventional year toward the Current Support Fund, and in the opinion of your committee we have no more immediate and urgent need within the range and scope of our activities than this.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. DORSET,
G. L. KNIGHT,
HENRY MILLER,
B. K. MASON,
B. L. BLACKWELL,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

To the Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina:

The Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College begs

leave to report:

That the College is in good condition in point of attendance, and the quality of work being done. The attendance at the College this year is three hundred and sixty, being the largest attendance the College has ever had. Of this number one hundred and thirty-five are boarders, being all the boarders that the College can now accommodate. This attendance something over three hundred are in the collegiate department. The large attendance at the College shows the loyalty of Baptists to this institution. It has done a good work in the past, and is still doing good work. It has an excellent faculty, who are giving their best efforts to promote the educational interest of the College and maintain high standards in the institution.

As is well known to this body the College is wanting in point of the buildings and equipment that are demanded by the progress of the times.

The trustees of the College have adopted plans which if carried to completion will give this College such buildings and other equipment as will bring it abreast in this respect with any other female college in the State, and make it such an institution as will supply the demands and needs of the Baptist denomination with respect to the female college, and make it a college to which the denomination may appoint with just pride and satisfaction.

The report of the building committee hereto annexed contains the plans for the building and improvements adopted by the Board of Trustees above referred to, and further sets forth the financial condition and needs of the College for the purpose of carrying to completion the buildings and equipment plans.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. SHUMAN, President of Board.

November 30, 1910.

REPORT OF BUILDING COMMITTEE, NOVEMBER 30, 1910.

To the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College:

Your special committee charged with devising and adopting plans for new buildings and improvements at the Greenville Female College, and the prosecution of such plans in so far as practicable beg leave to report as follows:

Your committee has employed Mr. J. E. Sirrine of the city of Greenville, S. C., as architect; and he has prepared drawings of the plans adopted by us which are herewith exhibited to the Board. These plans are in brief as follows:

A building is planned to be erected next to the Orr lot on a line with the present buildings and connected therewith. This building is to consist of a basement, the back part of which is

to consist of a large room for the storing of trunks; and the front part of which is to contain two class rooms, one for kindergarten, and one for the primary department, and is to have a cement floor which will render it dry and comfortable.

The first floor is to have ten single rooms en suite and four double rooms, and three rooms for the president and his family. Each single room is for the accommodation of one young lady, and is to be twelve by fourteen feet; and each double room is for the accommodation of two young ladies and is to be fourteen by fifteen feet. These are the standard sizes, and each room is to have a lavatory. This description applies to all the rooms.

On the second floor there are to be fourteen double rooms and three single rooms, and on the third floor there are to be fourteen double rooms and three single rooms. There are to be sufficient bath-tub and toilet accommodations on all three floors, and proper lights and ventilation. The proposed new building will have thirty-two double rooms and sixteen single rooms exclusive of the president's quarters, and will accommodate eighty boarders. These rooms are all to have proper lights, heating and water..

The plans propose to have the principal class rooms on the second floor of the two present buildings which do not include the present auditorium. This will take about nineteen of the present rooms now used as dormitories. The rooms on the third floor now used as dormitories will still be used for that purpose with the exception of two or three rooms which will be used for toilet and bath tub purposes. Each one of these rooms is to have a lavatory, and to be given as comfortable equipment as possible. There will be still twenty-five rooms left for use in the old buildings according to this plan. One of the rooms according to this plan on the second floor is to be used for toilet purposes for the day pupils, by which we mean those who do not board in the College. The first floor of the building is to be devoted to business quarters of the president, reception parlors, music rooms, voice room, etc. According to these plans there is to be a boiler room containing two boilers to heat the College with a chimney or smoke stack seventy feet high. This heating plant will heat by suction, and will be sufficient to heat all the buildings when completed including the auditorium, music rooms and dining room hereinafter to be referred to. When the plan is completed up to this point the College will accommodate one hundred and forty-six boarders if two occupy each of the single rooms, and one hundred and thirty if only one occupies each of the single rooms. It will cost according to the estimate of our architect about forty thousand dollars to complete the above plan.

It is of the utmost importance that the above plans be com-

pleted at the earliest day possible. They ought to be completed by the 20th day of next September.

In addition to the above plans we have adopted the plan of converting the present auditorium into sixteen dormitories and two society halls; and building an auditorium in the rear of the center building of the College to be approached from the front and entered through a hall way through the building. The front entrance is to have proper arch and finish. On the ground floor of this auditorium is to be first a store room, kitchen and pantry; and in rear of these a dining room. The kitchen, dining room and pantry will be partly under the ground; but by reason of the gradual downward slope of the ground, by the time the dining room is reached, it will be entirely above the ground, or almost so, making a beautiful and comfortable dining room. On the next two floors is to be the auditorium which is to seat fifteen hundred persons, and to contain thirty music rooms. It is also planned to give suitable finish to the entire front of the College buildings. The part of the plans with reference to the auditorium, dining room, etc., should be finished as soon as possible; but is not as urgent as the first group of plans above referred to.

When the entire plan is completed the College will contain sufficient dormitories to accommodate one hundred and eighty boarders, or about that number.

We have begun work, and done that which seemed to be the most urgent which is as follows:

One bath room with tubs, toilet, etc., on third floor; and toilet, etc., on second floor for day students	$ 442 50
Boiler house and stack	947 85
Three fire escapes	174 50
Steam heating plant	1,844 00
Remodeling piping in basement	75 00
Building eight new music rooms	375 70
Painting and repairing old building, etc.	325 58
Placing in College Electric Lights, shades, etc.	138 47
Paid J. E. Sirrine, architect	575 00
Atlantic Electric Company	89 00
Total	$4,987 60

Of this amount all has been paid, except eight hundred and fifty-one and 10-100 dollars.

As will be seen $4,412.60 of this amount is for improvements, and $575.00 for the work of the architect. The amount paid the architect is in part payment for plans submitted, and for work completed. He has already been paid the $575.00; and the amount which is yet unpaid is for work done or work contracted to be done and is due principally for the steam heating

plant. All the work above mentioned has been completed except it. In consequence of the slowness of the railroads in not delivering the pump this work is not yet completed.

After the completion of the above work, the College will have due it on subscriptions to be paid it in preference to Furman University nineteen thousand two hundred and forty dollars, and perhaps six thousand dollars on other subscriptions, making in all $25,000.00. It will take thirty-five thousand dollars to complete the work outlined in the first plan group above, which we have already stated is most urgent. It will be two and possibly three more years before those subscriptions are all paid.

Your committee request that your Board appoint a committee to devise and report some plan forthwith by which the work of the first group of plans can be pushed to hasty completion; and also suggest some plan for raising the money to complete all the work outlined by the plans above given. It is suggested by your committee that when the entire work is completed the Decamp property be sold if the College is still in financial strain.

As above stated when the entire plan is completed the dormitories will be sufficient to accommodate one hundred and eighty boarders; and the College will be as well equipped with all modern improvements as any college in the country.

It should be noted that the completion of the second group of plans will cost according to the estimate of our architect about forty thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. SHUMAN, for Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES OF G. F. C.

Your committee appointed to consider the report of the trustees of G. F. C. to this Convention have obtained its recommendation and request and do now submit the following report:

In order to complete the buildings which are indispensable to the future success of the College and for which the plans have been adopted by the trustees, it will be necessary to provide for $75,000 at once. We recommend therefore,

First, That this Convention authorize and empower the Trustees of G. F. C. to issue bonds for not more than $75,000 and secure payment of these bonds by a mortgage on the property of said College.

Second, That the right of way in the State for this year be given to G. F. C., for a canvas to sell these bonds and a cam-

paign for such other funds as may be needed in the execution of these plans.

LEWIS M. ROPER,
Z. T. CODY,
I. W. WINGO.
D. C. DURHAM,
W. S. DORSET.

THE ANDERSON MEMORIAL.

To the South Carolina State Baptist Convention now in Session at Laurens:

The people of Anderson, through the committee whose names are signed to this Memorial, come before you and ask your co-operation in the establishment of a high grade college for women at Anderson. Permit us to explain, in this manner, our plans and purposes.

Our people have felt for years the need of an institution such as we propose to establish. We have felt that it would benefit our community in a material way, but more especially have we felt the need of an institution in which our girls might receive a Christian education, and which would reflect a Christian and moral influence upon the lives of our people.

This sentiment, which has been growing for years, culminated during the past summer in an effort to raise one hundred thousand dollars with which to build and equip a college for girls. The effort has succeeded beyond our expectations. We have secured subscriptions from responsible people for something over one hundred thousand dollars. These subscriptions are printed on succeeding pages of this Memorial, together with a certificate from the bankers of the city of Anderson, showing their value. The subscriptions have been made payable in three annual installments. When the first installment is called, the notes of the subscribers will be taken, to run one and two years, without interest. Money will be borrowed on these notes as it is needed, and with the sum thus realized it is proposed to build and equip the college and have it ready for opening, if possible, by the fall of 1911.

The subscriptions were taken with the provision that the College should be under the control of one of the religious denominations of the State. Our people were agreed upon that point; in fact the money for building the College could not have been secured upon any other condition, as our people have deemed it essential that the College should be controlled by a religious denomination so as to insure a religious atmosphere in the training of their girls.

At a meeting of the subscribers to this fund, held in the court house at Anderson on November 23, 1910, it was declared

to be the sense of the meeting that the State Baptist Convention should be offered this amount and a site for the establishment of a Baptist college in our midst. The undersigned committee was appointed to present the matter to the Convention, and this committee was given full power to act.

It is proper to state here that all the people of Anderson are deeply interested in this movement. Subscriptions to the fund came from members of all the religious denominations. It was deemed best that the college should be placed under Baptist control and influence, because the Baptist is the largest denomination in our section of the State and it was believed that a college controlled by Baptists would appeal more directly to the largest number of people. This decision was made with the fullest and heartiest approval of all the people of Anderson, without regard to denominational lines, and we think it proper to state that some of the largest subscriptions to the College fund came from persons of other denominations.

This is, in brief, a statement of our case. The city and county of Anderson have prospered greatly along material lines during the past few years. Our population has largely increased and we have every reason to look for continued prosperity and further increase in our population. This makes the need for an institution of this kind in our community imperative. We feel that in the midst of our growth and development along material lines we cannot neglect the higher and better side of life. Indeed, we dare not neglect it.

We fully realize that the sum we have raised, one hundred thousand dollars, will not be sufficient to build and equip the kind of school we propose to have in Anderson, but it will make a good beginning.

It is not our purpose to dictate your policy nor our desire to antagonize any other locality. Our offer is to the Baptist Convention. Do with it what you will. We do not know your needs, but we hear the cry of our own people calling for such an institution modeled along Christian lines, and if the great Baptist denomination feels that our offer is worthy of acceptance we will esteem it an honor and a privilege to have offered it.

We have united in what we believe to be a high purpose. We do not ask the Convention for money to aid us but we ask that you take the money we have raised, with but a single condition attached, and that is to build us a college in Anderson worthy of the need, and in keeping with your great denomination.

Our offer is before you. One hundred thousand dollars and a site together with the assurance of hearty support from a people united in a common purpose. The opportunity is yours, the privilege ours. If perchance our needs be mutual, we trust

that you may accept. The call comes to you and along with it the prayers of the good people of Anderson whom we have the honor to represent.

H. H. Watkins, Chairman; W. A. Watson, J. J. Fretwell, J. B. Watson, R. S. Ligon, C. S. Sullivan, E. R. Horton, M. M. Mattison, B. F. Martin, T. Frank Watkins, L. E. Campbell, G. M. Tolly, J. L. Sherard, M. L. Bonham, H. C. Townsend, B. F. Mauldin, G. W. LaBoon, C. O. Burriss, Leon L. Rice, E. C. McCants, G. W. Evans, J. M. Paget, J. H. Godfrey, John N. Bleckley, E. P. Vandiver, J. N. Pearman, W. F. Cox, W. R. Osborne, J. D. Hammett, R. E. Ligon, W. W. Sullivan, E. F. Cochran, Jos. N. Brown, W. J. McClure, John C. Pruitt, D. C. Brown, J. D. Brown, H. A. Orr, J. H. Craig, Bunyan McLeod, W. H. Frazer, J. W. Quattlebaum, W. L. Brissey.

ANDERSON, S. C., Nov. 28, 1910.

We, the undersigned, cashiers of the banks of the City of Anderson, certify that we have examined the subscriptions made for the purpose of establishing a College for Women in the City of Anderson, and that in our opinion at least $100,000 of said subscriptions will be paid.

(Signed.) P. E. Clinkscales, Cashier Bank of Anderson; E. P. Vandiver, Cashier Farmers and Merchants Bank; John N. Bleckley, Cashier Peoples Bank of Anderson; J. R. Shelor, Cashier Anderson Banking & Trust Co.; J. F. Shumate, Cashier Citizens National Bank.

Subscribers to the College Fund.

J. J. Fretwell, $5,000; W. R. Osborne, $1,500; M. M. Mattison, $1,000; R. S. Ligon, $1,500; C. S. Sullivan, $1,500; D. A. Ledbetter, $1,000; J. D. Hammett, $1,000; Robt. E. Ligon, $1,500; G. W. Laboon, $1,000; R. M. Burriss, $1,000; W. W. Sullivan, $1,000; J. R. Vandiver, $1,500 B. F. Martin and R. R. King, $1,000; W. A. Watson, $1,700; J. B. Watson, $1,000; D. S. and E. P. Vandiver, $1,250; W. L. Brissey, $1,500; Col. J. N. Brown, $1,000; J. S. Fowler, $1,000; J. N. and B. B. Bleckley, $1,000; B. F. Mauldin, $1,000; John C. Pruitt, $1,000; W. J. McClure, $1,000; N. B. Sullivan, $1,000; G. W. Evans, $1,000; E. R. Horton, $1,000; H. C. Townsend, $1,000; J. N. Pearman, $500; S. E. Moore, $500; B. J. Pearman, $500; Jos. N. Byrum, $500; E. C. McCants, $500; Rufus Fant, $700; Parker and Bolt, $500; J. H. Casey, $500 L. N. Geer, $500; G. M. Tolly, $500; Dr. J. O. Sanders, $500; O. D. Anderson, $600; Ernest F. Cochran, $500; H. G. Anderson, $500; W. F. Cox, $600; C. F. Martin, $500; M. L. Bonham, $500; T. A. Wigington, $500; J. E. Wigington, $500; Sayre and Baldwin, $500; J. L. Jackson, $500; J. N. Masters, $500; A. S. Masters, $250;

J M. Reese, $250; Willis and Spearman, $400; C. H. Bailey, $250; A. E. Dean, $250; A. P. Cater, $500; C. O. Burriss, $600; Dr. B. A. Henry, $600; A. S. Farmer, $600; J. J. Major, $600; J. A. Hall, $600; J. D. Brown, $600; M. V. McGee, $500; W. C. King, $750; Dr. J. C. Harris, $500; G. H. Bailes, $600; H. A. Orr, $600; D. C. Brown, $600; H. H. Watkins, $600; J. E. Clinkscales, $500; H. T. McFall, $500; T. T. Wakefield, $500; Dr. W. J. King, $500; J. F. Watson, $500; B. B. Gossett, $250; B. F. Cleveland, $300; J. L. McGee, $500; J. H. Anderson, $500; J. E. Barton, $500; A. M. McFall, $150; G. P. Browne, $300; C. W. Webb, $100; Dr. J. Louis Gray, $100; J. Homer Oulla, $100; J. L. E. Jones, $100; John Frank, $100; H. N. Garrison, $100; R. D. Henderson, $100; A. Lesser, $100; E. O. Burriss, $100; Foster Fant, $100; Miss Dora Geisberg, $100; S. M. Wolfe, $100; W. C. Burriss, $100; Theo. B. Fant, $100; Lesser & Co., $150; J. W. Dickson, $200; D. M. Watson, $100; Raymond Beaty, $100; L. N. Martin, $150; D. A. Taylor, $150; Mrs. Mamie Brown, $200; Dr. J. M. Richardson, $150; Mrs. M. E. Watson, $100; Wyatt Aiken, $150; J. B. Shanklin, $100; R. T. Long, $100; Mrs. Lottie Crosby Estes, $100; R. L. Kay. $100; E. D. Pearce, $100; G. W. Chambers, $100; Archie L. Todd, $100; Furman Smith, $100; Keith Prevost, $100; T. A Campbell, $100; J. Tom Bolt, $100; Dr. M. A. Thomson, $100; J. B. Clement, $100; Miss Mary Wilhite, $150; W. A. Power, $100; F. E. Alexander, $100; W. S. Divver, $100; Dr. J. O. Wilhite, $150; R. S. McCully, $100; Miss Jemima Nevitt, $100; C. Ban Allen, $100; J. Monroe Hanks, $100; J. W. Quattlebaum, $200; John F. Acker, $150; W. H. Harrison, $100; M. C. Dickson, $100; Dr. S. G. Bruce, $100; J. H. Bass, $150; J. Irwin Brownlee, $100; John R. Anderson, $100; J. M. Evans, $200; J. Furman Evans Company, $200; J. F. Evans, $100; Paul E. Stephens, $300; Dr. W. H. Nardin, $300; C. C. Langston, $100; John A. Austin, $300; O. M. Heard, $300; J. M. Davis, $100; G. Cullen Sullivan, $100; T. Frank Watkins, $200; R. A. Abrams, $150; W. P. Nicholson, $100; W. H. Pepper, $100; F. J. Martin, $500; S. A. McCown, $500; Walter S. Beaty, $150; Thomas Allen, $200; Leon L. Rice, $150; R. E. Burriss, $300; Marchbanks and Babb, $300; C. A. Reed, $250; A. H. Dagnall, $200; W. S. Ramsey, $200; John K. Hood, $200; R A. Mayfield, $150; Dr. J. R. Young, $150; L. S. Horton, $100; K. E. Gilmer, $100; W. J. Trammell, $150; J. L. Sherard, $150; Fred G. Tribble, $150; J. L. Hembree, $150; W. N. Walker, $200; C. B. Earle, $100; A. M. Carpenter, $150; C. W. McGee, $150; J. R. Shelor, $100; W. B. King, $200; T. Q. Anderson, $100; J. D. Rast, $150; W. F. Farmer, $100; Foster L. Brown, $200; T. Loyd Celey, $150; W. A. Speer, $250; T. W. McCarley, $250; W. H. Shearer, $125; W. C. Bailey, $250; W. S. Breazeale, $250; B. K. McCully, Jr., $250; C. S. Minor, $100;

Henry Norman, $150; W. A. Hudgens, $250; S. N. Gilmer, $100; J. R. Caldwell, $100; D. P. and W. P. Sloan, $250; W. C. Smith, $100; R. W. Sullivan, $100; R. C. McKinney, $100; W. J. Muldrow, $100; S. D. Pearman, $100; N. B. Sharpe, $100; D. S. Gray, $100; G. H. Geiger, $100; Henry H. Orr, $250; J. M. Cathcart, $100; A. E. Lewis, $100; Walter Dobbins, $150; J. N. S. McConnell, $100; J. W. Maynard, $200; J. H. Craig, $250; Jas. A. Shirley, $150; L. E. Campbell, $150; T S. Crayton, $250; W. S. Hutchison, $250; E. W. Masters, $100; John R. Cochran, Jr., $250; John T. Burriss & Son, $150; C. J. DeCamps, $100; E. K. Chapman, $150; W. N. Scott, $100; L. L. Hatcher, $150; Dr. A. L. Smethers, $150; L. Oscar Dean, $200; J. Cliff Green, $100; J. H. Tate, $100; S. D. Brownlee, $200; F. M. Carey, $100; F. B. Crayton, $200; Davis Bros., $100; J. K. Manos, $100; C. A. Gambrill, $100; W. E. Atkinson, $100; J. A. Pruitt, $100; J. D. Rogers, $100; "Cash," $300; W. W. Leathers, $200; J. Boyce Burriss, $600; B. O. Evans, $200; Q. Frank Johnson, $150; Dr. Lee Sanders, $100; G. N. C. Boleman, $300; Thompson's Shoe Store, $100; Mrs. Corrie A. Watson, $200; Robert Moorehead, $150; B. J. Smith, $250; E. A. Johnson, $100; P. E. Clinkscales, $250; V. B. Cheshire, $300; F. J. Rhody, $200; E. M. Ducworth, $100; R. W. Pruitt, $250; J. S. McFall, $200; Jas. R. Anderson, $200; W. F. McLees, $150; Frank Burriss, $100; Mrs. Luther Burriss, $100; U. E. Seybt, $225; J. M. Payne, $200; J. H. Godfrey, $100; E. W. Brown, $100; J. F. Martin, $25; J. W. McCarley, $100; P. B. Gailey, $100; O. Geisberg, $50; F. W. Felkel, $75; G. W. Speer, $50; J. H. Owen, $50; J. M. Chamblee, Jr., $50; C. F. Latimer, $50; P. J. Eisman, $5; L. O. Hunnicutt; $10; S. L. Barrett, $15; N. O. Fansler, $20; E. M. Scott, $25; E. R. Lawton, $10; W. W. Driscoll, $10; A. R. Jaynes, $10; C. N. Sanders, $25; A. J. Freeman, $10; R. L. Carter, $20; W. S. Lee, $20; Furman Geer, $20; W. L. Bolt, $10; J. C. Shirley, $10; T. E. Bell, $10; C. R. Blackstone, $10; B. Hillman, $25; Dr. W. W. Chisholm, $50; T. K. Roper, $25; J. T. Jones, $50; G. M. Rogers, $50; John Martin, $25; J. R. Burriss, $25.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ANDERSON MEMORIAL.

We recommend first, that the proposition be accepted.

Second. That a board of trustees consisting of fifteen members, seven of whom shall live in Anderson county at the time of the election, be elected with full power to act and that they be authorized and are hereby authorized to take such legal steps as may be necessary to become incorporated to the end that the title to and ownership of the said property shall be vested in the said corporation for the benefit of the Baptists of South Carolina.

Third. That the Board of Trustees be elected by this Conven-

tion in groups of three for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, their successors to be elected for terms of five years.

L. J. BRISTOW, Chairman,
C. E. BURTS,
G. A. WRIGHT,
W. J. LANGSTON,
C. C. BROWN.

REPORT OF EDUCATION COMMISSION.

We recommend the creation of an Education Commission to work under the direction of this Convention and in accordance with the following

CONSTITUTION.

I. Name.

The name of this Commission shall be The Baptist Education Commission of South Carolina.

II. Purpose of the Commission.

1. To bring into a system of co-operation the schools now under the control of this Convention and other schools under Baptist control, provided that these other schools desire the co-operation hereby created, and provided further that the State Convention adopt them as members of the system of schools to be fostered by the Convention.

2. To act as an advisory body to bring about the affiliation of these schools in their methods of work, the character and extent of their courses of study, and such other matters as may seem to be needful for harmony and efficient service in the cause of education.

3. To act as an advisory board in all campaigns for funds for the schools of this system. It shall be the duty of these schools, before inaugurating such campaigns, to submit the plans thereof to this Commission and procure its approval to the end that conflicts of interests may be avoided and the needs of all schools may be met.

III. Membership of the Commission.

The number of members of the Commission shall be twelve, to be elected by the State Convention. The Convention for 1910 meeting in Laurens shall elect the twelve members in sets of four to serve respectively one, two and three years. Their successors shall be elected at the annual Convention as their terms of office expire. The Commission shall elect its own officers and determine its own by-laws.

The Commission may fill vacancies occurring in its membership by death, resignation or otherwise during the interval be-

tween the sessions of the State Convention, the members so elected to hold office until the next annual Convention, when said vacancies shall be permanently filled by the Convention.

IV. Report of the Commission.

The Commission shall make an annual report to the Convention, which report may include not only an account of its work, but such recommendations as in the judgment of the Commission, the general educational work of the Convention may call for.

V. Changes in this Constitution.

Any changes in or additions to this Constitution shall be made by the State Convention, previous notice of such change having been given in writing to the President of the Convention and also to the Chairman of the Commission itself, and due notice of such proposed change having been published in The Baptist Courier three months before the meeting of the Convention. The Convention itself, however, may alter the Constitution at any time by unanimous consent.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

We again make grateful acknowledgment of the service rendered by our women. Their labors have been signally blessed. The sowing of former years has been rewarded with a rich harvest. Their increasing devotion to the Lord's work is everywhere manifest. Their appreciation of what the gospel of Christ means to them is seen in their eagerness to send it into all the world.

Only eight years have passed since the Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina was organized. The achievements of these women during this short time have been phenomenal. From 287 Woman's Missionary Societies at that time they have grown to 644 at present. From nothing, they have grown to 198 Young Woman's Auxiliaries. At the close of the first year, they had contributed $6,879.05. During the past year, they contributed to all purposes the splendid sum of $36,763.44. But this is not all. Organization has been one of the leading features of their work from the beginning. In this respect, much has been accomplished. At this time about 15,000 of our noble women are enlisted.

Besides this they have been giving helpful co-operation to the young—leadership to our children. By this they have been getting ready a generation of supporters for the work of our denomination when they themselves shall have gone to their reward. Training institutes, the systematic study of missions, the teaching of the young, all of which are fostered by

our women, are preparing the way for better things in the years to come.

We note with pleasure that the women of South Carolina are earnestly following out the recommendation made by the Executive Committee of the Southern Union—that there be a forward movement along the following lines: Membership, Study, Gifts and Personal Service. Futhermore, we take peculiar pleasure in the fact that our women have taken it upon themselves to encourage family worship in the homes of our people, the daily reading of the Bible, and to emphasize more than formerly the devotional part of the missionary meetings. This is evidence that our Baptist sisters are keenly awake to the importance of the development of the spiritual life. We are also glad to know that they are laying stress upon systematic giving as never before. In so doing they are again leading in that which is a great need.

Forward is the message that they bring to this Convention. Their aim for 1911 is something over $38,000.00. This amount is divided as follows: Foreign Missions, $17,000.00; Home Missions, $12,500.00; State Missions, $7,000.00; Margaret Home, $160.00; Sunday School Board, $200.00; Training School, $210.00.

The success already attained has inspired these women to hope for, pray for, and work for greater things. They are seeking to reach every church in the State, and organize societies and bands everywhere. We urge that they receive every encouragement and help from pastors and churches.

GEO. N. COWAN,
WM. HAYNSWORTH,
J. W. QUATTLEBAUM,
I. W. WINGO.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The task of the Baptists is to give the whole gospel to the whole world. In Acts 1:8, the task is given in outline: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth." The marching order of our conquest is the great commission of Jesus Christ: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of he Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." The principle of Foreign Missions is heaven born. In John 3:16, is recorded the origin, the cost, the scope, and the possible outcome of Foreign Missions: "God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

The individual or church that believes the Bible doctrine of missions and proceeds to act with this thought in view is united with the mightiest power of the ages—the power that is making the kingdoms of this world the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ. This is an age of heroic adventure, of great schemes, of marvelous invention, of gigantic enterprises; but the grandest and most glorious of them all is the mighty Christian missionary movement that is steadily advancing against the strongholds of Satan and redeeming our race from the power of sin unto the glory of our God. "If I be lifted up from the earth I will draw all men unto me," is a prophecy we see being fulfilled today as the faithful missionary goes preaching the cross of Christ. The door of almost every nation is opened to the gospel and the Macedonian cry, "Come over and help us," is heard from every heathen land. Shall the call be unheeded by South Carolina Baptists? Heaven waits our answer; our faithful missionaries, whom we have sent, plead for more laborers to come to the fields already white unto harvest; the lost peoples of the earth stretch out their hands to us; Christ says, "Go." How much longer shall we disobey the command; how much longer shall the plea for help go unheeded by so many of our churches; how much longer shall we wait for the vision of the world's need?

The greatest hindrance to foreign missionary progress is no longer the closed doors of the nations against the gospel, nor, is it the opposing religions to Christianity, but it is the slothfulness on the part of many of our churches to believe and practice the Bible doctrine of missions. The problem which confronts the Baptists today is, how shall we marshal our forces? We have the numbers, the wealth, the talent and the opportunity. When all of these assets are combined and set in motion the kingdom of God will be hastened in.

Our needs are two fold: First, our needs here at home, and second, our needs on the foreign field.

Our Needs at Home.

We need to learn that the best way to develop our churches at home is to help save the world beyond. The easiest way to raise money for the local church is to give for some object outside the church. "Give and it shall be given unto you," is true of a man, of a church, and of the whole Christian brotherhood in our own country. "Religion is that sort of a commodity that the more of it we export, the more of it we have at home." This statement was made by a Massachusetts legislator more than one hundred years ago and history has proven it to be true.

The divine authority for missions needs emphasis. We therefore urge that our pastors, Sunday school teachers and all

other leaders in church work shun not to declare the "Thus saith the Lord" of Foreign Missions. Our people at large need to be informed about missions. We heartily recommend the "Foreign Mission Journal," published by our Board in Richmond, Va. The educational movement in missionary study now abroad in our churches is doing much good and is supplying a long felt need among us. We therefore commend this work of our Board and suggest that mission study classes be organized in all of our churches where it is possible.

A return to the Bible plan of giving to missions is needed just now. The weekly offering so much insisted upon by our laymen is decidedly a movement in the right direction and already many of our churches are giving weekly offerings to missions. Much valuable time, loss of energy, as well as a large outlay of money is sacrificed to the poor system by which we operate our missionary machinery. High pressure methods of giving may be necessary to save the day and bridge the chasm for the present, but it helps to widen another yawning chasm just ahead. "Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store as God hath prospered him."—I Cor. 16:2.

We need a revival of prayer in behalf of Foreign Missions. We urge, therefore, that prayer be offered in behalf of our secretaries, our missionaries and our churches who are at ease in Zion and pray that more laborers may be sent into the harvest field.

Only a few of the needs in the foreign lands can be mentioned in this report. We need men and women to fill important places, as many of our older workers have died. New fields are opening and they should be supplied with well equipped workers.

Not only men and women are needed but we need better equipment for the workers. It is heroic on the part of our missionaries to make the sacrifices they do, but it is wrong for us to allow them to live in unsanitary conditions and not provide them with proper homes and equipment for work. Just now we could profitably spend all of our gifts this year in building schools, hospitals, printing plants, church houses, and fitting them for our workmen. We are glad that in many cases our missionaries have comfortable homes, but many others are sadly needed.

The Foreign Mission Board has given out the following report for the past year: "We have ten theological training schools with 227 young men preparing for the ministry. More than 43,000 people were treated in our hospitals. This hospital work is reaching the rich and the poor, high and low, and is breaking down the barriers of opposition to the work of the gospel preacher. We have during the past year built two new

hospitals and enlarged two others, and yet with all of this we are not beginning to reach the multitudes who need treatment."

The Gospel has been the power of God unto the salvation of thousands. Churches have been organized, new missionaries sent out, and the work greatly strengthened. Under the blessings of Almighty God, Southern Baptists have much to encourage them in Foreign Mission work. In 1845, Rev. J. L. Shuck was appointed the first missionary of our Board. This has been but little more than half a century. We now have 246 missionaries, 467 native helpers laboring in China, Japan, Mexico, Italy, Brazil, and Argentina. We have 289 organized churches and 539 out stations with a membership of 19,-239. Never before have we reported so many baptisms in one year. 3,223 additions by baptism were added to our churches and encouraging reports have been sent in by our missionaries since this report was made. A great revival has swept over the central and northeastern sections of China where hundreds have turned to Christianity.

South Carolina Baptists have always stood among the first in their contributions to missions. We are asked for $52,000 this year as our share of this great work. The report up to October 15th shows we have contributed only $9,459.47. This means that a heroic effort is just ahead of us and we must measure up to our responsibility. Shall we fail? We have the past to inspire us, the marvelous success of the present to encourage us, the Holy Spirit to guide us, and the presence of our Lord to sustain us. Retrenchment is impossible! Our God is calling us. We must go forward.

A. J. FOSTER, for the Committee.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Home Missions, on which your committee has been asked to report, is a distinct but inseparable part of our Lord's great world-wide enterprise committed to his followers in the great commission; the complete program of which is, evangelize, enlist, and train: or stated in military terms such as the Apostle Paul was fond of using may be put thus: capture for him, hoist the Gospel colors, and fortify and hold for him. Home Missions seems to have had distinct emphasis by our Lord in his world-wide plan in Acts 1:8—"Ye shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." It has distinct emphasis with us in the special department and board through which we carry on this part of our Lord's world-wide plan. It is an inseparable part of our Lord's world-wide plan, because of the Foreign Mission work we have to do in the home land; among the Indians whom our forefathers found here, among the Negroes

whom they brought here, and the foreign immigrants that are regularly coming here to find homes among us; also little Cuba, which our government has taken under its fostering care as a baby republic and the canal zone in Central America. It is inseparable also because of its vital relation to the larger world-wide enterprise as a base of supplies. The church at Antioch, which first became famous for evangelizing the foreign element at her doors, became famous also for fostering the first distinctively foreign missionary enterprise in the sending out of Paul and Barnabas. The practical lesson we get from this bit of early Christian history is, that the more thoroughly aroused a church is on Home Mission work, the more vigorously will they push Foreign Mission work, hence Foreign Mission work is dependent on it.

Some Commendations.

We heartily commend the wisdom and watchful vigilance of our Home Mission Board in meeting each important demand of the diversified field. They are not only looking after the evangelization of foreigners, native born and immigrant, as we have noticed, but our own people in the growing and developing frontier sections of our country, of which the growing Southwest demands special attention, and the formerly neglected and undeveloped mountain region which has already yielded rich fruit unto the harvest. They are enlisting the strong to help the weak in church building and support until they are able to stand alone, and thus become permanent work. This is in accordance with the law of Christ expressed in Gal. 6:2.

We heartily commend their wisdom in laying special emphasis on the work in our cities and growing towns as centers of influence. This is in accord with the work of Christ and his apostles at first.

We also commend the department of evangelism established and maintained by our Home Board, furnishing as it does a handy force for evangelistic sieges in our larger cities, and heading off of the popular tide of undenominational evangelism that does not emphasize and carry out our Lord's full program of evangelization as we understand it.

We heartily commend the vigorous and enterprising work of the Editorial Secretary, Rev. V. I. Masters, in editing the Home Field, a variety of helpful tracts, and his charts of the home field.

We would express our unbounded confidence in our great and beloved Secretary, Dr. B. D. Gray, as a gift of God for such a time as this; and in doing so, we feel assured that we are only voicing the common sentiment of our working force. At least we should rally to his wise and consecrated leadership.

Some Encouragements.

1. What has been and is being done and accomplished in this branch of our work. "The Board last year reported 27,426 baptisms and 52,910 additions to churches through the labors of missionaries supported wholly or in part by it. No mission board anywhere has reported results one-half as large as these."

2. The Board was enabled to report out of debt at the last meeting of our Southern Baptist Convention, and our State fully met its apportionment for this work. Let the good work go on.

Some Recommendations.

1. Let us as pastors and leaders among our people faithfully keep before them the greatness and vital importance of this part of our work. We want to emphasize it first of all for our Lord's sake, who commanded us to make disciples of all nations, and this is a part of this great work of his. We want to emphasize it also on account of its vital relation to this great enterprise as a whole as we have seen. We want to emphasize it further for the salvation of our beloved home land, and because the work of Home Missions is to fortify or make permanent the advance work done; lest at some time in the future, our gospel land should be like little Palestine who first gave the Gospel to the world, but today is Foreign Mission territory.

2. Realizing the importance of information in stimulating missionary interest, we heartily recommend the circulation of the Home Field and tracts on this phase of the work, and the use of the Home Field charts by workers as helpful and suggestive.

3. That special contributions be taken at least once per year for this object, and an effort be made to enlist every church and each member of each church in contributing to same.

4. This year the Southern Baptist Convention is asking the Baptists of the South to raise $400,000 for this great work. Let us as a State again put forth a united effort to meet our apportionment of this amount in full.

O. J. FRIER, Chairman of Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

It is the desire of the committee on Young People's Work to report to this Convention in specific rather than general terms. To this end the committee has endeavored to cover the field assigned, and has made diligent inquiry as to what has been done and what recommendations are proper for consideration by this body. Certain causes, which need not be enumerated

here, have contributed to the reception of the report on Young People's Work, in the past, in a more or less perfunctory way, eliciting little interest beyond the mere reading of a general report, embodying little practical information, which, after brief discussion, was ordered printed in the minutes. The present standing committee has no disposition to ask more consideration for the cause here represented than the work of the young people justifies, but the committee feels that on account of the great possibilities of training and development, and the absence of interest in many quarters, the brethren of the Convention be requested to take more seriously this particular department of our work.

It is a matter of gratification to report increased interest and progress. Some efforts have been made in an unorganized way by pastors in various parts of the State to emphasize young people's work. This is probably true of most of the pastors of the Convention, and in a few instances perhaps was all that was wisest under existing circumstances. But such circumstances do not generally prevail and in a large majority of our churches are removed, and in these places the committee most heartily commends organized efforts in behalf of the young people. While it is possible to have organized efforts in many ways and under many names, it is urged that so far as is possible and practical, the organized efforts be along the line of the B. Y. P. U., for so far as our Baptist young people are concerned this organization offers the best opportunity and greatest field for training and development. We are glad to be able to report progress in B. Y. P. U. work in our State. During the past year about thirty new unions have been organized and a few in addition have been revived. We note with pleasure the organization of several unions in the country churches and regard with favor this overcoming of obstacles hitherto regarded as insurmountable.

The fourteenth session of the State Baptist Young People's Union was held at Lancaster, S. C., last April and at this meeting there was reported a membership of 2,466, and it is safe to say that with the number of new unions the membership now reaches more than 3,000. At this meeting the statistical report showed 499 copies of "Service" and the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly taken; $64.42 contributed to the State Union; $392.67 for local purposes; $332.38 for missions; and $64.42 for other objects, making a total of $853.89 raised by the unions of the State last year.

We desire to make special mention of The Baptist Courier B. Y. P. U. number issued during last August. In this number many pastors testified to the good accomplished by the organization in their churches and gave it their heartiest endorsement. Favorable mention should also be made of the provision for a

young people's department in many of our denominational papers and the Foreign Mission Journal, and the time given to this work by the Summer Assembly.

It is interesting to note that some associations have a standing committee to report on Young People's Work, and it is hoped that other associations may do likewise.

The committee would recognize the great amount of good being accomplished by the organized classes in the Sunday schools and in some other ways, but feel that the teaching and training function of the churches properly claims so much attention and while the two are closely related, the best results are likely to occur where each is confined to its own field.

We believe the training of our young people in Christian work means the conservation of the natural resources of the kingdom, and that the situation makes it proper for a more close relation between the Convention and Young People's Work.

At the last State meeting of the B. Y. P. U. a resolution was passed expressing the wish of that body to be received as an auxiliary organization to the Convention and the executive committee was charged with bringing this matter to the attention of the Convention.

In addition to suggestions already made the committee would make the following recommendations:

First, That in accordance with the resolution of the B. Y. P. U. Convention the Baptist Young People's Union be received as an auxiliary body to this Convention.

Second, That the report on Young People's Work be abolished and instead the Convention receive a report from the B. Y. P. U. annually, in the same manner as now received from the W. M. U.

Third, That the associations be urged to give the Young People's Work as much attention as may seem prudent at their annual gatherings.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. ALLEN,
T. V. McCAUL,
EDW. S. REAVES,
BROOKS RUTLEDGE,
J. M. MITCHELL.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, STATE B. Y. P. U.

The Executive Committee of the B. Y. P. U. of South Carolina desires to make the first annual report to the Baptist State Convention, in accordance with a resolution presented by the Committee and adopted by the Convention of Baptist Young people at Lancaster, S. C., April, 1910, as follows:

"That Article I in the constitution, which reads, 'The name of this organization shall be the Baptist Young People's Union of South Carolina,' be changed to read, 'The name of this organization shall be the Baptist Young People's Union of South Carolina, Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention.' Furthermore that the Executive Committee be requested to submit annual reports to the State Conventions of Baptists, through thier committees on Young People's Work, asking for their endorsement of this Convention as an auxiliary body."

REPORT ON REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

We your committee to whom was referred the report of the committee on Young People's Work with its information and suggestions as to the overtures of the B. Y. P. U. State Convention through its executive committee to become an auxiliary body to this Convention, also the report of said executive committee, would report that we rejoice in the work being done by these unions in the State, as set forth in these reports, and would recommend that the report on Young People's Work with its suggestions in regard to recognizing the B. Y. P. U. State Convention as an auxiliary body on the same basis as the W. M. U. and substituting in the future the report of its executive committee for the committee on Young People's Work, be adopted.

In view of the fact that said report embodies the main facts in the report of said executive committee we recommend that only that part of this first report of the executive committee of the B. Y. P. U. Convention be published, which outlines the action of the Convention in asking for affiliation with this Convention.

Approved by committee.

O. J. FRIER, Chairman.

REPORT ON THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

In presenting this our second annual report on the work of the Laymen's Missionary Movement it is with a feeling of gratitude for the efforts made, and yet a consciousness that much has been left undone. Your committee appointed at the last Convention to have charge and direction of the movement for this year divided up the associations among them so as to give each member four. These, or at least some of them, appointed associational leaders who in turn appointed church leaders and committees to press the work.

Many rallies and addresses by laymen have been held and made in the various associations, missionary literature and tracts have been distributed and we think some good has been

accomplished, but in many places in our State the movement is unknown and in others it is not progressing as it should for lack of sympathetic workers and leaders. In each association where leaders were appointed they were urged to interest others by visiting the churches, holding rallies, making addresses and in other ways increase the interest in world-wide missions. These were furnished with stationery, literature, pledge cards and tracts, and at the close of the year (1 November) were asked for reports.

Report blanks were furnished each leader, which asked for information as to the number of churches, the number of church leaders, how many churches visited by the leader, the number of rallies held, number of pledge cards signed, number of addresses made, cash collected for missions, pledged for missions, how many lay members in the association; and only six reports have been received. These are from the Greenville, North Greenville, Saluda, Broad River, Beaverdam and Pickens Associations. and they show totals as follows:

Number of churches	223
Number of church leaders	18
Number of churches visited by leader	114
Number of rallies held	114
Number of pledge cards signed	Not reported
Number of addresses made	184
Cash collected for missions (in these associations)	$9505
Amount pledged for missions	Not reported

There has been effective work in other associations which has not been reported.

The following sums have been received by the chairman of the committee:

Cash at the Convention at Anderson	$23 75
From the Greenwood church	5 00
From the Union church	5 00
Total	$33 75

This has been paid out for stationery, literature, tracts, printing and office help.

Again we call attention to the fact that this movement is missionary in purpose; that it seeks to disseminate missionary intelligence, to encourage missionary efforts, to put into practice the New Testament plan of giving and tithing by Christians everywhere of all that God gives them.

We need and ask for the co-operation and help of all the laymen and pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. ROBINSON, for Committee.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The liquor traffic is the worst evil of the age. It has been well said, "That it is God's worst enemy, the devil's best friend and man's most destructive foe." The traffic in liquors should be prohibited, because,

1st. It is a powerful hindrance to the Gospel of Christ and an enemy to society.

2nd. It is contrary to the Word of God and the spirit of the Christian religion.

3rd. It does more to destroy the peace, prosperity and happiness of mankind than all other evils put together.

4th. It degrades honest and good men and makes of them theives, murderers and paupers.

5th. It fills our prisons and poor houses and erects our gallowses.

6th. It robs women and children, makes widows and orphans and sends men down to hell.

7th. It is wrong in principle, therefore can under no circumstances be right in practice or legalized without sin.

8th. It is wrong and sinful to raise revenue to support the government by the destruction and debauchery of the citizen. Vice should be prohibited and not licensed or regulated and made a source of revenue.

The committee therefore recommends

1st. That all Christian men use their powers and opportunities to increase the growing sentiment against the sale of intoxicating liquors.

2nd. That they use all proper means to have elected to office men who will faithfully enforce the laws against the illicit dealers in liquors.

3rd. To give their moral support to officers and encourage and aid them in executing temperance laws.

4th. That churches and Christian men use all right and proper means to have a State-wide prohibition law enacted by the Legislature.

5th. That a committee be appointed by this Convention to urge the General Assembly to pass a State-wide prohibition law at its next meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

B. LACY HOGE, Chairman,
D. A. J. BELL,
C. R. D. BURNS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

"Friend after friend departs;
Who hath not lost a friend?
There is no union here of hearts
That finds not here an end."

So wrote James Montgomery, and so it is true that in the time-limits of the closing Convention year, the ceaseless "Reaper" has been very busy. Beneath the strokes of his "sickle keen," one after another has gone down. How cheering the thought that for Christian heroes death has no terror and the judgment no alarm. To the righteous in the Lord, the call is, "Come up higher;" the cry is "Harvest Home!"

Rev. A. L. Stough.

The Convention at Anderson, 1909, had scarcely passed into history before the "last enemy" laid his hand on one of our noblest fathers in Israel.

Brother Stough "fell on sleep," December 28th, 1909, after a brief illness. He was approaching the age of eighty-five years, having been born February 28th, 1825, in Hamburg, Germany. He received a liberal education under the Roman Catholic faith with the view of becoming a priest. At the age of twenty-one he came to America, residing first in Pennsylvania, and later in Norfolk, Va. In the latter city he was led to Christ by the preaching of a Baptist, and thereupon he made a public profession of his faith. As representing the Sons of Temperance, he conducted, in Virginia, an earnest campaign in behalf of Temperance, whereby his piety and ability became well known. In 1849 he began the work of the Baptist ministry, studying theology, for a while, under Rev. Geo. W. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N. C. He served various churches, too, as pastor in the "Old North State." The outbreaking of the War of 1861-'65 (between the states) found him the pastor at Monroe, N. C. He at once raised a company of volunteers, and offered his services as captain; but because of defective sight he was not received by the authorities into the active soldier's life. Yet, as a "good soldier of Jesus Christ," he went in as the chaplain of a regiment, and in this position he served throughout the war with fidelity and courage. Soon after the war closed he became the pastor of the Flint Hill church and labored faithfully there for eleven years, when poor health compelled him to resign. In 1895 he again became the pastor at Flint Hill, serving in that position for seven years more. In the meantime he pursued the work of the ministry on other fields. At last, feeble health and declining age forced him to relinquish the arduous toils of so large a pastorate, and he then gave his strength to a new work in Pineville, N. C., where he was instrumental in organiz-

ing a church. He was an active preacher for fifty-five years. He wrote a history of the Flint Hill church. He was a man of high natural endowments, witty and cheerful, of strong convictions, clear thought, and firm in the belief and expression of New Testament truth and doctrine. His life here was long, useful, consecrated, and his end was that of peace. He left no descendants.

Rev. J. C. Rhoden.

Brother Rhoden was born in Edgefield county February 22, 1836, and his boyhood was spent on the farm. He was converted at the age of twenty and was baptized by Rev. A. P. Norris, by whom he was also instructed in the doctrines of the New Testament. Immediately after professing religion he began to teach in the Sunday school, soon commenced exhorting, and then entered the ministry. He was ordained at the request of the Vaucluse Baptist church, soon became its pastor, and did most of his active work, as preacher and pastor, in Aiken county. February 1st, 1885, he moved to Newberry, S. C., where he at once set to work for the Master among the mill population. Having at first no church house, he established a Sunday school, held prayer meetings and preaching services, "from house to house," until at last a building was constructed for the public worship of God. A church being organized, Bro. Rhoden was called to the pastorate, and during the first year of his ministry therein twenty-five persons were baptized. He was a man of faith, prayer and zeal; and although, in his last years, he was physically weak and afflicted, he labored and prayed till the end came, when he entered the joy of his Lord Bro. Rhoden was twice married. By the first union were nine children; by the second, none. He passed out in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

Rev. E. D. Craven.

Rev. E. D. Craven, of Walterboro, and contemporary of Bro. Rhoden, also died during the early part of the now closing Convention year. He was a well known and useful minister of Christ, "instant in season and out of season," and was faithful until he received the "crown of life." (He is doubtless worthy of a fuller notice, but failure to obtain the facts and dates have prevented it.)

Rev. John D. Mahon.

After an earthly life of more than seventy years and a faithful ministry of possibly forty years, Bro. Mahon was called to

his everlasting reward, from Union, S. C., April 10th, 1910. He was converted while young and became a student, just before the War of Secession, at Furman University. After the close of hostilities he became a farmer in Fairfield county, where he soon felt called of God to preach and was then ordained to the Baptist ministry. Being invited to the pastorate of several churches in Chester county, he moved to that section of the State and there served very earnestly the people of his charge for some fifteen years. Being called to the church at Clinton, S. C., and to other fields in Laurens and Union counties, his lot was cast among others, who soon learned to love him as the people of his former pastorates had done. He was a man of vigorous mental power, had a warm and tender heart, which, as quickened by divine grace, won many to Jesus and to himself. He pursued the ministry with zeal and fidelity, never ceasing to proclaim "the unsearchable riches of Christ" until a year or less before his death, when old age and feebleness forced him to retire from the active pastorate. He was "full of prayer and faith and the Holy Spirit." His last sufferings were borne without murmuring and in much patience. He was practical, sensible, industrious, neat and polite, "providing things honorable in the sight of all men." One of his co-workers in Chester after parting with him, wrote of him, when he had died: "My love for him never grew less by our separation, and I am sure it was reciprocated till, as a ripe sheaf of golden grain, he was gathered into the heavenly garner. He was a man of beautiful and lovable traits. All who knew him were wont to say of him: 'He is a Christian gentleman.' He had a warm, loving nature, clinging with unbroken devotion to his family, his brethren, and his friends. He was a tender preacher, kind and faithful pastor—honest, conscientious and sincere."

Rev. Belton P. Estes.

This beloved brother, "good and faithful servant" of the Lord, zealous and impressive preacher, was translated to "the better country," in the early summer of the present year, from Anderson city, where, for several years, he had had his home. He had scarcely attained to the meridian of his earthly life before he was called to his heavenly reward. Brother Estes was converted in early youth, was baptized at Beaver Creek church by Rev. John D. Mahon, and studied at Furman University and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. After his ordination he became the pastor at Midway, S. C., and of other churches in the same region. From time to time, he was the earnest, acceptable preacher and pastor of churches in the several counties of Chester, Laurens, Anderson and Greenville, and

possibly in other counties. When called to rest, June 4th, 1910, at the age of forty-six, he was the esteemed pastor at Tigerville and Ebenezer churches, in Greenville county. At times, having to serve some churches that did not render him an adequate financial support, he became a "man of affairs"—such, however, as would harmonize with the spirit and purpose of a Christian minister. He loved employment and was not ontented unless engaged in active work. His life, from childhood to death, was pure, harmless, patient, humble, gentle, faithful to family, church and country. Of him, as of Nathaniel, it could be said: "Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile." He was twice married: first, to Miss Watkins, who, in passing away, left with him several children; and second, to Miss Crosby, who still survives him. This world is poorer because Belton P. Estes has left it; heaven is richer in that his name is now enrolled among the redeemed of the Lord on high. He bore the cross and wears the fadeless crown.

Rev. Robert E. Small.

Brotner Small, like Bro. Estes, passed away in middle life. He "fell asleep," August 27, 1910, at Heath Spring, S. C., in the thirty-ninth year of his age, and his mortal remains now rest in Salem cemetery. He was educated in the schools of North Carolina, at Furman University, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. He served as a missionary under the South Carolina Baptist State Mission Board in the counties of Chesterfield, Darlington and Kershaw. At various times, he was pastor of churches in the counties of Anderson, Lancaster, Abbeville, Greenville and Oconee. Conspicuous among his several pastorates were those at Poe Mill, Greenville, S. C.; Walhalla and Heath Spring. He was a lovable man, exemplary Christian, gentle and faithful minister, highly respected by his neighbors and fellow citizens wherever his lot was cast. During periods of feebleness of body, while in his last field at Heath Spring, it was beautiful to note how the church supported and cherished him. When, at times, he was too weak to preach, they ministered in things temporal and spiritual to his own wants and those of his family until the end came. His beloved widow and two children are still living among the good people who loved and cared for him in the days of his failing health. When he went out to come in no more, it was appropriately written concerning him: "He has gone to his rest and reward. There is no death for such a man, only a change of conditions, that is all."

Rev. W. E. Gaillard

Died late in May, 1910, at Westminster, S. C. He bore a good

name and spent most of his ministerial life in North Carolina. For a number of years he was employed in the office of The Baptist Courier, having grown up in Greenville county. His wife, now a widow with two children, is the daughter of Hon. Jno. G. Greer, of Greenville county. His death seems untimely. He was only thirty-four years of age when his armor was laid aside and he answered the call: "Come up higher."

Rev. N. N. Little,

Wards, S. C., was called to rest, November 13th, 1910. He was sixty-six years of age and had been preaching the gospel for thirty years. He served his country in the Civil War, and "for many years had been a noble soldier of the great King." He was pastor, from time to time, of numerous churches in his native county and community, was faithful to his Master, patient and trustful in view of death. His "path was that of the just"—"shining more and more, unto the perfect day."

Such has been the death roll of Baptist ministers in South Carolina, formulated during the past year, as one by one, these servants of God have answered the summons to their unfading crowns.

Yet, we feel that the task of reporting the list of our fallen preachers, 1909-1910, would hardly be complete, did we not mention the names of three, at least, who, though they died in other states, once labored among us, and were, at different times, members of this Convention and distinctly numbered among the Baptist hosts of the Palmetto State. These were: Rev. M. E. Parish, of blessed memory; Prof. Warren M. Steele, who taught with ability in Furman University and preached acceptably as pastor of the Pendleton Street church, Greenville, S. C.; and finally, the classical, gentle, polite, refined, noble-hearted gentleman, citizen, teacher, Christian, and able minister, Rev. L. R. Gwaltney, D. D., who lived and labored so long and so lovingly at Edgefield, S. C. This man of God, at last "fell on sleep," amid a host of friends, in the city of Rome, Ga.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy blest employ."

Concerning some, at least, of our noble brethren—not ministers—who, after faithful and efficient Christian service and sacrifice among us, have gone to their reward, we must now speak before closing this memorial.

William Walters Keys.

Of all the excellent brethren in our State, few, if any, have ever been more remarkable for purity of Christian character, simplicity and sweetness of pious devotion, sincerety of heart, singleness of purpose, high sense of honor and patriotism, disinterested consecration to the service of God and the well-being of his brethren and fellow countrymen, than our beloved and cherished brother, W. W. Keys. He was so well and favorably known and so widely and truly loved by his brethren throughout the State that no one needs to be told of his ennobling and endearing personal qualities and disposition. He was born near Anderson, S. C., grew up to manhood and was married, and began life's labors, in the section of his birth. He spent his early years in the printing office under such men as Rev. J. S. Murray and James A. Hoyt, in the city of Anderson. In 1882 he became part owner and co-worker and editor with Col. Hoyt, of The Baptist Courier, making Greenville city his home from that year until his death on April 18th, 1910. He was a consistent member of the Rutherford Street (now Central) church in Greenville City. He was also the efficient Sunday school superintendent and a faithful deacon in this body for years. He died holding these two offices. He was long an active member of the State Mission Board and was its recording secretary, and also, an earnest member of the Board of Trustees of the Greenville Female College. All the denominational work, fostered by this Convention, found in him a true friend and willing supporter. In his relations to and labors for The Baptist Courier—as editor, business manager, traveling agent, or what not —he was wise, genial, popular, diligent, patient, fair-minded, and self-sacrificing. Passing out at the age of fifty-five years and in the full strength of manhood, his death seemed most untimely. It may be written of him most truly and in large letters: "Loved and Lamented." He left a good wife and several children and countless friends to honor his name and to speak well of his memory. His funeral at Central church, April 19, 1910, called forth great numbers of people who lovingly paid to him the tribute of kindness and respect. His mortal remains were placed to rest in Springwood cemetery, "while his ransomed spirit enjoyed a welcome among the shining hosts of glory."

Zimmerman Davis.

This lamented brother in Christ died at his home, 124 Tradd Street, Charleston, S. C., in the seventy-sixth of his age, on the 30th day of March, 1910. In an extensive and well deserved notice of his decease, The News and Courier, of Charleston, March 31st, 1910, said: "The news of the death of this public-spirited gentleman came as a shock to many people in this city,

and will be received with sadness throughout South Carolina." * * * * "General Davis was born in Fairfield district, South Carolina, in 1834, but from the age of ten years was a resident of Charleston. He attended Charleston College two years, and then engaged in business as partner in a cotton house. In December, 1860, upon the secession of the State, he was one of the patriotic spirits who formed the Washington Light Infantry, for State defence, and he served with this command as a private until the fall of Fort Sumter. In the summer of 1861 he assisted in the organization of a cavalry troop, of which he was elected second lieutenant. In January, 1862, it was mustered into the Confederate States service, and he was commissioned captain. From November, 1861, until the spring of 1864 he served in command of this troop on the coast of South Carolina. In August his command became Company D, of the fifth South Carolina cavalry regiment, and with this regiment he was ordered to Virginia. Among the battles in which he participated were those of Chester Station, Va.; Drewry's Bluff, Charles City, Trevilian's White House, Reams's Station, skirmishes on the Vaughn road, Burgess's Hill, and the battles of Averysboro and Bentonville, N. C. He was in thirty or forty cavalry skirmishes in Virginia, a considerable number on the South Carolina coast, and almost daily skirmishes in the two Carolinas from February 14 to April 13, 1865. At Lynch's Creek, S. C., in March, 1865, he was slightly wounded, and his horse was shot under him. After the close of hostilities Col. Davis returned to Charleston and again engaged in business. He held the position of secretary and treasurer of the city waterworks for twenty years, resigning to engage in the insurance business." In serving as a soldier during the War of 1861-'65, Bro. Davis passed through the several grades of private, lieutenant, captain and colonel. In this nighest rank, he was in the command of Gen. M. C. Butler in the two Carolinas, closing his noble war record under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston at Greensboro, N. C. His own regiment, however, was never surrendered, but was marched out by him, sixty miles away, and disbanded. He was respected and beloved throughout South Carolina and in other states. Among the many positions of honor assigned him by his countrymen, he cherished none more ardently than that of Maj. Gen. of the N. C. Veterans. His State has never enrolled a braver soldier or more patriotic citizen than Zimmerman Davis. But, a fact of deeper and nobler significance is the one that he was an humble servant of God, a "soldier of Christ," and a brother beloved at home and abroad. For many years he was an active member of the Citadel Square Baptist church and a faithful Sunday school teacher. He also served efficiently as treasurer of the Charleston Association and of this Convention.

James H. Taylor,

One of the best known and most widely esteemed citizens of Greenville, and a brother beloved, died March 12, 1910, aged sixty-seven years. He served as a soldier in the War between the States with the rank of lieutenant in the Sixteenth Regiment, Company F, South Carolina Volunteers. He was severely wounded in a battle near Marietta, Ga., and as the result he lost a leg. After the war, though under this great disadvantage, he set to work in the spirit of an honest, sober, industrious citizen. He studied well at Furman University soon after the war, and then went to work in Greenville county. He taught school and was also elected to and served acceptably in the office of county superintendent of education of Greenville county. He was an active member of the Riverside Baptist church, Greenville City, and was an humble, patient, cheerful, zealous, and useful Christian. His life was pure and consecrated, and his end was one of rest. He was never married. Although very quiet and reserved in manner, Brother Taylor had many friends. Those who knew him best esteemed him most. He was fond of reading and was a devoted student and lover of the Bible. He possessed the power of independent, original, and strkiing thought, had strong convictions, and was persevering. His natural gifts, fashioned by grace, were well employed till the end came and he crossed over to the shining shore beyond the river.

G. Duncan Bellinger

Was born in Barnwell, S. C., and died in Columbia. He came of an honored family, was highly endowed, and by merit and ability was well and widely known. After receiving the usual rudimental training of a youth in the schools of his native county, he went to Furman University where he was graduated with the degree of B. A. in the class of 1879. It seemed his early purpose to become a minister of the Gospel. But his views of duty were changed and he studied and practiced law. He rose rapidly and solidly in his profession, took a high stand at the bar, became a very faithful and successful solicitor and afterwards was Attorney General of the State of South Carolina. He was a man of courage and culture. He was, at various periods of his life, a member of the Baptist church at Barnwell C. H., the First Baptist church, and the Shandon church, of Columbia. In answering the final summons, he left a noble wife and several children. He was the treasurer of the Shandon church when he passed away. G. Duncan Bellinger was born in the year 1856, and died May 4th, 1910.

Jesse H. Harden,

A good member and worthy deacon of Liberty church, Chester Association, died August 27th, 1910, being eighty-one years old. He was a typical farmer, true patriot, brave soldier in the War of Secession, and a man of honor and integrity in the varied relations of life. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Clemson College from the founding of that institution until the close of his earthly career, and was also a member of the House of Representatives of South Carolina, from Chester county. He was an active Christian and a liberal supporter of his little country church till the day his heavenly Father called him home. He had a "good name, which is rather to be chosen than great riches."

George W. Pettigrew,

Another brave Confederate soldier, was likewise a "good soldier of Jesus Christ." He was one of the leading and most faithful members of the old historic Ebenezer church in Florence county (formerly, Darlington). He loved devotedly his family, his church, his occupation—that of a farmer—and his country. He was "kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation," and passed to his reward May 22nd, 1910, having attained three score and thirteenth year.

John H. Lattimer,

A true member and good deacon of Central church, Greenville, S. C., died in May, 1910. His end was peace.

Robert Wade Brice,

Woodward, S. C., was born June 10th, 1836; graduated at Erskine College, Due West, 1857; baptized by Dr. J. A. Brown, Blackstock church, July 1886; elected deacon, 1887; church clerk, 1889; Sunday school superintendent, 1893; died March 1st, 1910, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Matilda M. Watson, a worthy and accomplished student of Limestone College under Drs. Thomas and Wm. Curtis—so eminent as instructors of young women in their generation. Several devoted children likewise remain to join the mother in revering his memory. Bro. Brice was a patriotic citizen, of elevated sense of honor and integrity, gentle, amiable, quiet; yet, a man of strong intellect, firm convictions, always treading the pathway of the sincere Christian as he saw it marked out by the teachings of the Word of God. After long debility, he "crossed over" in faith, and, like Abraham and Jacob, was "gathered to his people." (Gen. 28:5; 49: 29.)

In the death of W. P. Gresham, Simpsonville, the church of his town and the Greenville Association lost "one of their most useful and consecrated brethren."

When J. Milledge Cave, native of Barnwell county, was taken from his home and church in New Brookland, a good and true man and servant of the Lord entered the eternal city. The same could be said of B. Jasper Martin, of Donalds, of R. R. Brown, of Cowpens; and of N. H. Parris and John Rose, good members at St. Stephens, and useful brethren of the Charleston Association.

Thos. L. Moore, a brave Confederate soldier, a faithful deacon and charter member of First Baptist church of Ninety-Six, was born in Edgefield county June 3, 1842, and died November 6, 1910. He was held in high esteem both in religious circles and in public service.

These, all, "obtained a good testimony through their faith," and "by faith, have overcome" (Hebs. 11:33, 39).

Deeply realizing that they are gone hence, yet sweetly cherishing the thought of their immortality and of the glorious resurrection morning, the chairman of your committee would leave at their several graves this humble stanza:

Though sleeping here beneath the sod
And mould'ring back to mother—dust,
They'll hear the waking voice of God
And live forever with the just.

So great are our numbers, now, and so multitudinous are the falling ones of each returning year, the time would fail us to tell of all who have "walked with God," and "are not," because our Father "took" them. Some of them were not made known to your committee, and consequently are not reported in this memorial. Yet, their names are in the "Lamb's Book of Life," and Jesus knows His own. He is the "Good Shepherd," and "calleth his own sheep by name."

R. W. SANDERS, Chairman of Committee.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the B. M. Mutual Benefit Association.

DR.

To Balance in Bank from 1909 .....$137 00
To amount of assessments ..... 402 50—$539 50

CR.

By cash to Mrs. Stough $137 00
By cash to Mrs. Rhoden 140 00
By cash to Mrs. Little 154 00
By cash in Bank ..... 108 50—$539 50

T. M. BAILEY, Treasurer.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, 1910.

R. L. Lee, Fort Mill, April 3.
John Mears, Mullins, July 14.
N. B. Sturgeon, ——, October 29.

MINISTERS DECEASED, 1910.

A. L. Stough, December 28, 1909.
J. C. Rhoden, Newberry, February 22.
E. D. Craven, Walterboro, February.
John T. Mahon, Union, April 10.
B. P. Estes, Anderson, June 4.
W. E. Gaillard, Westminster, May.
R. E. Small, Heath Spring, August 27.
N. N. Little, Ward.
(See Report on Obituaries.)

MEETING HOUSES DEDICATED, 1910.

New Zion, Florence Association, June 12.
Woodside, Greenville, June 26.
Mountain View, Pickens county, May 1.
Kline, Barnwell county, July 3.
Flint Hill, York county, August 7.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED, 1910.

Holly Hill, May 29.
Sycamore, Barnwell county, September 11
Olanta, October 23.
Gentry Memorial, Spartanburg.
Goldville.
Second, Whitmire.
Chesney.
Second, Chester.
Elmwood Park, Columbia.
Gint's Grove.
Eason Memorial, Eastover.

B. Y. P. U., AUXILIARY TO STATE CONVENTION.

President, J. C. Spivey .....Conway, S. C.
Secretary, J. R. Moore .....Ninety-Six, S. C.
Treasurer, E. H. Johnston .....Anderson, S. C

Next meeting: Union, Tuesday evening, May 4th, 1911.

FINANCIAL TABLES.

An asterisk indicates a previous year's report of membership.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	L. J. Bristow	10	202	677	162 00	197 00	335 00	96 85	30 00	235 00	186 15	1919 30
Beulah	T. H. Edwards	2	68	100	29 00	15 70	29 10	16 19	3 20	6 13	11 45	210 68
Bradley	G. W. Gardner	...	36	150	42 45	14 58	18 58	12 10	10 00	25 00	78 54	351 25
Buffalo	Jas. M. Machen	5	127	125	36 10	27 45	34 24	28 37	9 19	.....	121 11	381 46
Calhoun Falls	J. P. Dendy	22	80	300	33 55	10 34	23 49	25 94	4 10	1 87	228 75	628 04
Coronaca	J. R. Moore	13	77	125	17 04	13 49	12 04	5 77	.....	1 00	41 50	215 84
Damascus	J. E. Johnston	5	102	200	40 00	39 00	52 04	21 08	9 93	7 55	45 41	415 01
Donalds	J. L. Vass	6	175	300	77 43	66 99	166 94	60 58	10 10	6 60	95 55	784 19
Due West	J. L. Vass	7	57	300	41 00	35 00	73 00	24 00	4 25	.....	165 80	643 05
Fellowship	J. R. Moore	...	39	100	6 90	2 75	7 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 80	122 45
Greenwood, 1st.	G. N. Cowan	74	803	1800	399 16	300 00	850 00	986 77	2 00	1290 80	1229 83	6858 56
Greenwood, 2nd.	J. A. Brock	30	110	200	25 75	10 26	8 00	10 28	.....	.....	2111 25	2365 54
Hodges	M. McGee	...	102	125	17 45	9 62	22 86	4 63	.....	.....	10 00	189 56
Horeb	S. L. Watson	...	52	150	61 53	26 63	43 76	10 51	4 50	5 00	47 93	349 86
Lowndesville	J. P. Dendy	4	77	225	27 24	29 74	33 09	17 29	12 87	1 40	700 05	1046 68
McCormick	S. R. Bass	2	137	500	29 52	47 00	31 10	89 18	6 06	.....	1161 29	1874 15
Midway	E. N. Sanders	30	130	225	30 00	7 50	15 30	22 25	.....	.....	8 35	308 40
Mt. Carmel	.....	...	*43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	D. W. Heckle	1	30	85	5 75	2 00	2 00	3 25	1 00	1 26	111 05	211 31
Mt. Moriah	D. L. Hill	14	133	300	48 00	44 00	78 00	72 00	13 00	203 00	99 65	857 65
Ninety-Six, 1st.	J. R. Moore	10	115	600	105 00	56 90	115 28	113 37	12 43	112 00	268 22	1383 20
Ninety-Six, 2nd.	.....	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	J. A. Martin	8	75	100	18 50	4 00	.....	6 00	2 00	.....	232 00	362 50
Troy	S. R. Bass	3	47	100	21 32	6 55	36 60	10 55	1 65	.....	36 50	213 17
Walnut Grove	M. McGee	10	70	125	20 80	10 20	12 72	9 14	2 00	.....	14 50	194 36
Ware Shoals	E. L. Kugley	3	70	154	4 00	5 00	16 15	3 00	.....	.....	136 40	319 05
Totals		259	2992	7066	1299 49	981 70	2016 29	1653 01	138 28	1896 61	7143 03	22195 21

Note: $37.44 under Education for Current Support Furman University.

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	4	267	1200	73 80	17735	177 35	46 62	30 00	365 25	1628 28	3693 65
Bath	.....	...	*65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. Stephen's Cr.	.....	...	*72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chime Bell	H. A. Midner	...	27	25	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 74	.....	7 90	40 64
China Spring	.....	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Water, 1.	J. B. Hydrick	8	110	80	3 50	3 50	.....	15 00	4 15	.....	12 00	118 15
Clear Water, 2.	.....	...	*53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darien	J. B. Hydrick	...	*123	100	6 15	3 68	3 50	3 15	2 60	.....	15 00	134 08
Edisto	.....	...	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	J. M. Kneece	2	92	100	.....	5 18	3 00	4 50	14 00	.....	9 75	136 43
Gloverville	W. A. McCracken	...	40	35	1 00	1 00	6 00	3 30	55	.....	36 80	78 65
Good Hope	W. W. Glover	3	47	70	2 00	.....	.....	1 40	.....	.....	15 65	89 05
Graniteville	M. W. Gordon	1	386	317	10 39	9 04	16 90	88 65	.....	10 50	238 43	690 91
Green Pond	W. W. Glover	5	103	134	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	1 50	151 10
Hollow Creek	I. D. Peacock	...	34	50	25	.....	.....	25	25	.....	6 10	56 85
Horse Creek	W A McCracken	...	22	15	50	50	50	50	50	.....	8 50	26 00
Langley	R. B. Seals	15	237	200	10 00	12 50	12 50	25 00	5 00	.....	74 10	239 10
Levells	J. D. Peacock	...	73	100	2 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1096 00	1204 00

AIKEN ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Millbrook	G. L. Knight	...	75	300	94 04	47 64	68 51	58 00	11 25	23 00	98 86	701
Montmorenci	M. W. Hitt	1	110	125	3 62	7 95	3 60	15 45	13 85	.....	24 65	194
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock	...	185	100	6 26	4 25	4 05	12 76	13 10	.....	1 50	141
Mt. Lebanon	.....	...	*111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	.....	...	*99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Augusta	G. P. White	6	153	1113	83 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578 28	1775
Pine Forest	C. M. Welkerson	9	61	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	85
Redd's Branch	W. B. Kyzer	7	87	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 51	93
Shiloh	J. D. Croft	...	135	100	5 75	.....	5 00	5 50	.....	.....	106 65	222
Spring Branch	.....	...	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	75	2
Talatha	J. H. Owens	5	87	100	.....	3 36	5 00	2 50	5 10	.....	82 65	198
Town Creek	J. D. Peacock	...	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 80	.....	1 25	5
Treadway	B. D. Bolen	10	100	100	.....	.....	.....	5 80	5 80	.....	20 93	132
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	10	109	125	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 55	.....	32 00	163
Warrenville	.....	...	93	1	.....	.....	5 49	2 23	.....	.....	46 10	54
White Pond	W. M. Jones	1	96	150	9 92	2 88	2 26	.....	1 13	24 00	27 50	217
Windsor	B. D. Bolen	...	64	75	1 50	5 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 50	140
Totals	.....	87	3505	4865	316 68	288 46	313 57	304 91	123 37	†422 75	4323 44	10958

†Includes $34.50 for Current Support Furman University.

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel	R. W. Sanders	5	115	175	12 42	4 37	5 22	4 50	7 42	4 75	94 80	308
Ashleigh	.....	...	*17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bamberg	O. J. Frier	8	211	1000	92 50	70 65	120 90	84 35	28 19	28 43	336 15	1761
Barnwell	J. K. Goode	4	179	1000	40 76	86 00	117 30	78 45	23 50	15 00	790 93	2151
Bethany	.....	...	46	150	7 35	1 50	3 25	12 10	4 75	2 40	41 10	222
Bethel	J. D. Timmons	6	190	250	16 50	5 30	4 20	.....	4 30	.....	6 00	286
Bethesda	.....	3	64	125	19 21	15 00	15 78	20 65	6 65	2 00	106 58	310
Blackville	J. D. Pitts	30	222	1200	304 90	501 55	876 35	253 52	54 44	60 00	691 94	3942
Colston	.....	...	52	50	9 25	3 10	3 40	3 52	.....	.....	119 00	188
Columbia	.....	...	*8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cypress Chapel	Geo. Hopkins	1	73	300	20 00	12 00	21 00	16 00	4 00	2 00	212 90	587
Denmark	B. F. Allen	3	116	1000	50 00	40 00	90 00	114 40	16 00	191 50	244 12	1746
Double Pond	F. M. Hauser	16	253	300	23 94	8 63	10 10	34 72	6 00	5 00	307 70	696
Edisto	.....	...	*62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ehrhardt	.....	...	17	200	11 26	.....	3 61	7 47	7 65	6 16	1003 00	1239
Elko	R. P. Galphin	...	40	150	17 81	9 05	31 37	34 23	5 21	.....	40 10	287
Fairmount	J. H. Owens	3	67	100	6 00	24 65	33 10	21 15	2 00	.....	35 55	222
Friendship	W. C. Baxley	19	413	200	30 00	17 50	35 00	30 00	10 00	9 00	113 06	444
George's Creek	P. A. Bolen	16	170	200	20 00	6 65	6 65	19 50	4 50	.....	62 55	319
Ghent's Branch	F. M. Hauser	8	223	300	25 00	12 50	10 00	20 62	5 00	29 00	33 00	435
Gt. Salkehatchie	J. D. Timmons	...	169	312	21 83	16 00	25 23	24 20	3 00	7 00	37 28	447
Healing Springs	W. H. Simpson	13	123	200	4 00	53 13	14 75	36 00	30 80	.....	128 17	466
Hunter's Chapel	.....	...	88	150	16 15	15 64	21 57	20 50	5 00	19 37	71 00	328
Joyce Branch	Geo. Hopkins	...	108	150	25 00	12 50	23 40	15 00	4 00	.....	145 39	375
Kline	R. W. Sanders	...	26	160	13 32	4 32	6 44	1 45	2 55	27 21	41 30	256
Long Branch	J. K. Goode	...	115	175	17 00	15 53	19 15	14 25	5 77	.....	38 88	280
Mt. Arnon	.....	9	153	400	62 91	33 00	42 59	83 10	15 00	.....	95 50	732
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	6	162	150	9 00	.....	.....	6 75	.....	.....	22 70	188
Mt. Olivet	Geo. Hopkins	...	81	125	2 00	1 10	3 00	13 00	1 50	1 50	6 25	153
Olar	W. C. Baxley	14	146	150	24 25	17 45	36 65	48 05	10 70	13 00	134 00	434
Reedy Branch	J. H. Sanford	4	169	125	.....	7 26	.....	14 00	.....	.....	296 00	442
Rosemary	R. P. Galphin	...	170	300	22 50	18 10	28 95	26 04	8 73	.....	18 00	422
Seigling	W. L. Keel	...	72	150	6 78	3 00	3 25	5 00	1 00	28 76	103 00	300
Seven Pines	J. H. Stoudenmire	...	*68	100	11 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 75	118
Spring Branch	.....	...	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 25	7

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Springtown . .	F. M. Hauser .	...	79	200	26 00	11 50	5 16	24 21	5 00	5 50	26 24	303 61
St. John . . .	. . . . .	4	180	175	24 99	12 68	28 92	17 31	7 39	28 76	260 48	555 53
Williston . . .	W. M. Jones .	1	246	1200	95 35	78 40	544 98	51 07	24 60	13 42	894 23	2902 10
Totals	. . . . .	173	4740	10022	1089 13	1118 55	2191 18	1164 11	314 55	499 76	6566 70	22966 43

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Andersonville ..	J. B. Solar . .	...	55	35	.....	2 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 92
Beaverdam . . .	I. E. McDavid .	...	190	150	18 23	13 24	18 24	12 98	8 24	4 52	.....	225 45
Bethel	J. G. Graham .	13	132	175	5 55	12 00	16 80	.....	6 00	.....	64 90	280 25
V. Creek	. . . . .	...	....	25	2 83	55	15	.....	.....	.....	2 25	30 78
Bethlehem . . .	J. H. Clark . .	5	64	40	7 73	1 25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 73
Chauga	. . . . .	...	44	50	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 55
Cheswell	A. P. Marett .	...	20	50	1 30	.....	.....	2 06	.....	.....	142 50	195 86
Clearmont	L. M. Lyda . .	...	82	100	16 83	10 23	11 81	7 00	3 06	.....	17 73	166 66
Conneross . . .	I. E. McDavid .	2	120	100	6 50	1 81	6 98	10 90	1 82	.....	59 00	187 01
Corinth	D. A. Williams	1	59	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 20	61 20
Cross Roads, 1.	J. H. Farmer .	...	*134	100	16 00	2 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 93	147 38
Cross Roads, 2.	. . . . .	...	20	25	1 25	50	50	.....	.....	.....	8 28	35 53
Damascus . . .	D. F. Carter .	...	37	20	10 00	*3 25	.....	75	.....	.....	6 15	40 15
D'ble Springs(O)	R. A. Smith .	26	166	200	38 75	18 00	20 00	3 56	2 50	.....	12 75	295 56
D'ble Springs(A)	J. A. Bond . .	1	32	.....	1 45	50	50	.....	.....	.....	20	2 65
Fant's Grove ..	. . . . .	...	*128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st. Westminste	J. H. Ayers, .	2	141	125	3 46	15 00	6 55	14 55	.....	.....	53 48	218 04
Hepzibah . . .	J. W. Sheriff .	9	80	50	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	16 63	73 63
High Falls . .	. . . . .	...	12	25	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 80
Hopewell . . .	Thos Land . .	...	98	28	6 76	.....	.....	1 66	.....	.....	1 00	38 17
Jordania . . .	. . . . .	...	*38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Creek . .	L. D. Chambers	16	137	12	10 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	23 80
Madison . . .	F. G. Lavender	4	46	200	25 00	8 79	4 00	18 46	6 47	5 00	96 71	364 43
Mt. Grove . . .	Massiah Cobb .	10	53	15	5 00	.....	.....	.....	10 25	.....	50	30 75
Mt. Tabor, (A).	H. B. Fant .	31	144	100	7 00	4 00	2 90	14 80	7 20	.....	37 75	173 65
Mt. Tabor, (O).	J. H. Farmer .	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60
Mt. Pleasant . .	W. J. Spearman	4	59	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 80	1 00	.....	2 82	12 62
New Bethel . . .	. . . . .	...	*110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope . . .	J. H. Ayers . .	...	197	100	7 42	10 75	8 25	10 46	2 00	.....	40 76	179 64
Newry	D. C. Williams	33	158	134	2 33	2 00	2 85	1 45	1 70	.....	30	144 23
N. Westminster	F. G. Lavender	...	227	400	200 00	102 92	230 14	25 30	14 69	17 84	358 62	1349 51
Oakdale	I. E. McDavid	6	97	125	20 01	2 00	25 00	33 25	15 00	.....	27 55	247 81
Old Liberty . .	R. L. Davis . .	...	*96	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 18	6 18
Pleasant Grove.	W. L. James .	8	93	39	3 55	2 61	.....	21 58	.....	.....	.....	66 27
Pleasant Hill ..	J. H. Stone .	...	95	50	9 50	1 53	1 15	6 87	4 70	.....	5 26	79 01
Pleasant Ridge.	J. H. Stone .	5	96	60	3 80	1 20	1 20	7 15	.....	.....	8 00	81 35
Poplar Springs.	D. C. Williams	5	138	40	.....	.....	.....	1 18	3 00	.....	4 82	49 00
Return	L. M. Lyda . .	8	119	150	29 43	12 56	15 55	11 77	4 00	.....	157 24	380 55
Rock Hill	F. H. Stovall .	5	59	40	5 00	7 79	1 66	1 00	.....	.....	3 40	58 85
Rocky Knoll ..	L. M. Lyda . .	5	75	100	6 00	1 45	3 15	1 56	1 83	.....	6 00	119 99
Seneca	C. S. Blackburn	...	153	700	54 50	36 04	100 39	66 73	8 65	112 74	116 07	1195 12
Shiloh (A) . . .	. . . . .	1	50	100	3 00	1 72	1 50	4 08	1 00	.....	54 20	165 50
Shiloh (O) . . .	J. H. Stove . .	10	71	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00
South Union ...	I. E. McDavid .	2	153	150	32 56	11 00	24 30	52 50	2 00	52 25	116 24	440 85
Toxaway	. . . . .	...	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walhalla 1 . .	J. K. Hair . .	...	96	325	22 25	9 37	14 06	29 61	6 94	2 97	18 50	428 70
Walhalla, 2 . .	. . . . .	...	....	100	5 90	2 36	3 30	3 14	1 00	55	2 55	118 80

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
West Union	C. S. Blackburn	3	75	100	5 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 00
Wolf Stake	W. T. Abbott	15	111	50	7 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 49	67 12
Totals		231	4462	4483	614 07	306 79	526 68	371 15	113 05	†195 87	1510 36	8120 65

†Includes $5.00 for Current Support Furman University.

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon C'k	C. M. Teal	2	72	100	.....	1 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	102 12
Antioch	J. G. Graham	...	293	.....	.....	12 96	8 50	8 00	.....	.....	13 00	42 46
Arrowwood	B. B. Hill	10	288	160	5 33	8 63	14 48	4 41	.....	.....	72 33	265 18
Beaverdam	N. A. Hemrick	6	82	100	.....	.....	1 80	1 00	.....	.....	5 52	108 32
Berea	I. G. Graham	...	115	300	18 75	46 50	182 50	14 35	.....	.....	269 30	831 40
Bethesda	R. N. Caldwell	10	60	.....	.....	1 45	50	2 60	.....	.....	9 00	13 55
Broad River	W. G. P. Ezell	...	56	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	63 00
Brown's Chapel	B. A. Lowe	12	77	75	2 74	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	110 26	190 00
Buck Creek	C. F. Felmet	...	265	125	.....	11 20	.....	16 00	8 45	.....	2117 75	2278 40
Buffalo	B. L. Hoke	5	121	200	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	225 35
Cedar Springs	W. P. Smith	1	185	145	20 95	11 21	63 26	33 92	5 00	3 40	104 26	387 00
Cherokee Ave.	N. A. Hemrick	30	450	1000	154 00	56 50	148 33	126 88	12 50	97 50	2479 89	4075 60
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	...	91	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 05
Chesnee	I. H. Mitchell	...	24	71	9 78	3 43	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	164 01	252 47
Clifton, 1	W. E. Wilson	3	118	225	16 77	7 33	20 36	15 82	1 20	.....	26 56	313 04
Clifton, 2	W. E. Wilson	10	178	225	5 44	3 20	10 27	4 12	36	.....	1 50	249 89
Converse	W. E. Wilson	20	123	300	12 62	10 70	10 77	14 31	3 50	4 00	83 55	438 85
Cooley Springs	M. B. Hambrick	6	173	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2257 00	2357 00
Corinth	A. D. Davidson	28	236	125	.....	.....	12 75	.....	.....	.....	61 54	199 29
Cowpens	W. P. Southern	1	93	200	12 28	23 00	25 00	72 00	.....	.....	173 50	505 78
Cowpens Centr'l	J. D. Bailey	2	96	150	16 49	.....	17 86	10 00	5 55	.....	84 92	284 82
Draytonville	C. F. Felmet	7	130	129	3 36	2 35	1 42	.....	.....	.....	61 35	197 78
El Bethel	L. M. Rice	...	100	200	3 51	.....	8 56	2 26	.....	.....	47 50	261 83
Gaffney	.....	62	494	1500	245 70	352 26	977 10	180 10	53 27	209 91	974 97	4493 31
Gilead	B. A. Lowe	4	114	100	.....	.....	2 61	.....	.....	.....	3 65	106 26
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	2	210	250	33 16	20 41	23 49	5 00	6 00	.....	3002 50	3340 56
Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughn	20	236	300	59 12	52 98	101 73	110 67	18 32	26 00	99 95	768 77
Glassy Pond	B. M. Bridges	24	246	105	5 00	6 20	12 00	17 49	.....	.....	386 00	531 69
High Point	A. N. Blackwell	1	53	50	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	15 85	66 85
Hopewell	W. V. Moss	21	94	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 65	130 65
Huskey	W. T. Thompson	29	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limestone	A. D. Davidson	4	27	100	.....	5 00	5 00	3 50	2 00	.....	21 61	137 11
Macedonia	C. W. Peyseur	94	336	200	16 17	11 17	24 03	11 11	4 57	.....	29 40	296 45
Midway	B. L. Hoke	6	55	187	9 87	2 00	12 97	3 80	.....	2 00	424 55	642 19
Mountain View	B. B. Hill	11	46	100	2 00	.....	2 00	2 40	2 00	.....	40 60	149 00
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	8	128	200	20 00	16 60	25 35	3 00	1 50	16 00	57 75	340 20
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	...	109	117	6 85	.....	5 90	2 15	.....	.....	79 18	211 38
Mt. Paran	B. L. Hoke	6	207	175	12 00	8 00	10 00	11 85	2 75	2 75	36 65	259 00
Mt. Pleasant	B. B. Hill	4	40	.....	.....	.....	6 45	.....	.....	.....	15 75	22 20
Nazareth	.....	7	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 80	19 80
New Prospect	R. J. Tate	14	240	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 65	124 65
Pacolet, 1	J. C. Lawson	7	103	125	6 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	50 00	15 50	207 50
Pacolet, 2	J. W. Guy	...	107	125	.....	.....	.....	7 20	.....	.....	53 96	186 16
Piedmont	R. J. Tate	1	229	106	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 45	131 35
Providence	N. A. Hemrick	...	310	200	25 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	272 00
Rehoboth	W. T. Thompson	12	39	100	.....	.....	.....	2 82	.....	.....	32 96	135 78
Sandy Springs	.....	...	*133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Line	C. M. Teal	12	265	50	.....	.....	5 70	3 29	.....	.....	28 70	87 69

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
White Plains ..	J. D. Bailey .	4	157	200	26 01	10 01	22 73	8 25	.....	.....	25 21	292 21
Zion Hill . . .	J. D. Bailey .	...	152	105	29 03	.....	4 08	5 95	.....	.....	79 12	223 43
Totals	. . . . .	508	7698	8570	785 97	696 32	1793 30	716 25	135 47	†413 56	13700 15	26810 87

†Includes $138.40 for C. S. F. U.

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel, B . . .	. . . . .	...	53	75	6 00	3 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	100 55
Bethel, S. . . .	W. Haynsworth	18	314	500	107 97	82 48	121 07	60 00	22 00	9 06	211 70	1114 28
Beulah, B. . .	. . . . .	...	*54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah, D. . ..	. . . . .	...	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	R. E. Gibson .	2	14	.....	2 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 03	23 25
Cannon St. . .	A. J. Nielson .	1	163	500	80 68	54 06	69 63	7 00	7 67	2 00	872 50	1593 54
Citadel Square .	H. L. Jones . .	10	860	2500	173 60	275 61	679 17	251 55	106 22	100 00	8816 34	12902 49
Congaree . . .	A. J. Allen .	...	*23	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	1 25	2 50
Cordesville . ..	. . . . .	...	*9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	. . . . .	...	130	.....	159 93	30 68	115 88	41 25	49 10	.....	680 90	1165 74
Enon	R. E. Gibson .	1	24	3	6 50	2 45	2 39	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	19 99
Eutawville . . .	. . . . .	4	35	.....	28 00	10 00	15 00	7 00	.....	.....	100 00	160 00
First, Charlest'n	B. L. Hoge . .	12	169	1600	.....	23 00	50 29	10 00	13 75	.....	4083 27	5780 31
Fellowship . ..	. . . . .	...	*13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flat Rock . . .	. . . . .	...	*19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreston	J. J. Myers . .	...	13	75	2 00	4 00	4 00	10 10	3 10	.....	3 75	101 95
Georgetown . .	C. H. Turner .	18	144	492	130 20	34 61	33 40	3 07	8 35	.....	412 93	1115 16
Good Hope . ..	A. J. Allen .	9	38	250	6 50	3 50	.....	5 30	.....	.....	21 46	286 76
Goose Creek . .	. . . . .	4	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 20	.....	.....	1 25	7 45
Hickory Grove.	G. E. Spruill .	20	72	150	11 25	5 00	5 00	12 33	7 02	.....	63 10	246 70
Holly Hill . . .	. . . . .	..4	20	.....	21 69	15 00	18 00	11 00	.....	.....	75 15	140 84
Hopewell	R. E. Gibson .	...	27	15	11 86	3 00	2 96	2 48	1 15	.....	9 00	45 48
Jerusalem . . .	R. E. Gibson .	...	16	1	2 50	61	.....	1 43	.....	.....	4 51	10 50
Memorial . . .	J. R. Fizer . .	...	64	150	22 66	22 00	14 00	28 85	1 50	1 00	39 09	279 10
Mt. Olive . . .	. . . . .	3	96	75	7 95	60	2 90	.....	.....	.....	84 17	170 62
Mt. Tabor . . .	. . . . .	...	63	85	13 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	98 68
Mt. Zion . . .	. . . . .	10	46	1	7 15	5 00	5 40	6 95	.....	2 25	9 50	37 30
Providence . . .	Samuel Lynes .	...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Reevesville . . .	. . . . .	...	*23	.....	7 00	3 50	7 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	26 50
Sandy Ridge . .	. . . . .	...	*70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santee	J. A. Brunson .	1	162	325	62 92	21 21	18 48	18 27	6 72	.....	142 17	594 77
St. George . ..	J. R. Fizer . .	9	155	200	31 01	5 75	.....	8 21	3 13	.....	216 60	464 70
St. John	. . . . .	...	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
St. Stephens . .	W. E. Hurt . .	...	86	300	5 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	.....	.....	79 50	408 50
Summerville . .	. . . . .	3	31	150	20 98	14 29	23 32	17 01	6 42	2 80	125 29	360 11
Walnut Grove .	. . . . .	...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wassamasaw . .	. . . . .	5	40	125	11 59	4 50	7 35	10 26	4 40	3 65	57 53	224 28
Washington . .	J. N. Tolar . .	2	219	1000	187 40	194 35	266 80	145 00	10 00	10 00	834 65	2648 20
Young's Island.	. . . . .	3	45	377	45 99	33 75	42 67	28 77	13 85	5 00	86 95	633 98
Totals	. . . . .	139	3622	8950	1171 73	959 00	1512 96	709 03	267 38	137 76	18075 09	31782 73

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek ..	E. D. Willis .	16	125	250	37 80	25 00	39 39	25 00	14 00	11 65	70 00	472 84
Blackstock . . .	J. W. Bishop .	9	84	300	32 00	22 20	18 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	208 15	613 35
Brushy Fork ..	A. McA. Pitman	1	44	125	6 21	1 75	1 16	1 15	1 55	2 00	6 86	145 68
Calvary	J. H. Yarboro .	1	83	260	18 30	3 20	8 20	2 25	2 65	.....	26 33	320 93
Chester	J. S. Snyder .	14	497	1450	155 60	247 13	180 41	219 74	28 19	41 33	3930 76	6253 16
Cool Branch ..	E. D. Wells . .	2	121	225	11 20	17 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	5 75	26 35	309 30

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Eureka		12	12	38	1 35	1 15	2 85	4 00	2 70	.....	81 27	131 17
Fort Lawn	J. H. Yarboro	7	105	250	35 90	32 00	35 45	24 00	25 00	7 00	61 25	470 60
Harmony	J. Q. Adams	24	289	750	75 00	60 00	103 00	85 22	30 00	31 00	3824 20	4958 42
Hopewell	J. H. Yarboro	...	55	175	20 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	11 00	19 90	270 90
Lando	J. L. Bennett	15	51	150	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	50	555 60	710 60
Liberty	S. R. Brock	5	45	200	15 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	14 46	274 46
Lowryville	S. R. Brock	1	63	148	20 00	15 00	15 00	5 50	5 00	5 00	32 27	246 27
Mt. Zion	A. McA. Pitman	2	31	100	17 25	1 10	.....	11 85	1 85	.....	12 00	144 05
New Bethel	S. R. Brock	5	57	120	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	2 70	3 00	94 25	243 95
Wilkesburg		...	*6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodward	J. W. Bishop	3	126	300	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	31 25	431 25
Totals		117	1803	4841	472 61	472 53	467 46	452 71	154 14	141 23	8994 90	15996 93

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis	15	78	75	7 35	2 60	2 58	5 68	2 50	.....	21 52	117 23
Cedar Creek	J. M. Sullivan	11	114	150	14 52	2 69	5 41	4 57	6 05	1 00	93 50	277 74
Center Grove	J. M. Sullivan	8	75	75	10 93	2 15	3 15	27 41	1 50	1 00	149 54	270 68
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk	1	63	400	45 62	15 15	17 00	18 00	5 00	112 25	232 15	845 17
Cross Roads		...	*263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dudley	B. S. Funderburk	9	111	200	22 22	31 89	24 91	13 00	7 38	1 15	27 00	327 55
Elizabeth	B. S. Funderburk	10	142	200	20 00	18 41	18 00	18 86	7 00	5 65	.....	287 92
Forest Hill	T. W. N. Faile	6	77	45	2 09	1 00	3 55	1 99	80	.....	88 55	142 89
Hopewell	B. S. Funderburk	18	176	110	10 00	10 00	10 00	72 00	10 00	.....	38 64	260 64
Jefferson	E. O. Thompson	5	67	170	5 00	9 75	3 50	5 08	.....	50 00	187 98	431 31
Liberty Hill	J. F. Hammond	10	130	100	.....	6 60	9 54	11 75	1 75	.....	184 84	214 48
Long Branch	J. D. Purvis	15	84	26	1 82	1 41	.....	1 86	.....	.....	6 28	37 12
L'r Macedonia	A. B. Smith	6	94	100	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1580 79	1690 79
Macedonia	E. O. Thompson	1	116	125	8 81	1 12	3 88	11 38	2 91	.....	214 85	367 95
Middendorf	J. M. Sullivan	1	42	60	5 44	2 06	2 55	3 55	10 00	.....	5 00	88 60
Mt. Pisgah	J. F. Hammond	8	59	100	.....	1 61	3 15	9 29	.....	.....	161 63	275 68
Patrick	J. M. Sullivan	11	37	40	10 71	4 12	2 94	5 34	.....	.....	923 48	986 59
Pageland	E. O. Thompson	1	166	127	10 09	3 00	4 94	12 66	1 60	2 06	19 75	181 20
Pine Grove	A. B. Smith	2	128	125	16 43	15 30	15 50	25 00	5 75	.....	23 00	225 98
Providence	J. D. Purvis	1	99	.....	5 60	.....	1 70	2 40	.....	.....	50 14	59 84
Ruby	B. S. Funderburk	4	107	200	12 00	5 61	5 04	5 00	1 17	60	41 52	270 94
Sandy Run		...	*23	125	6 50	7 87	4 60	14 50	5 10	.....	123 27	286 84
Thompson Creek		...	*223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Hill	T. W. N. Faile	3	71	100	2 00	2 50	5 33	1 25	5 00	85	38 65	155 58
Westfield C'k	A. B. Smith	7	109	100	7 63	4 25	14 25	10 05	2 00	.....	563 35	701 53
White Plains	E. C. Snider	8	180	150	17 10	39 80	18 36	54 71	.....	6 00	61 14	347 11
Wolf Pond	H. G. Bryant	...	91	75	7 55	3 01	3 16	4 00	1 40	1 30	5 25	100 67
Totals		161	2925	2978	251 32	193 90	185 04	341 33	78 91	†181 86	4841 82	9052 03

†Includes $18.06 for C. S. F. U.

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Bedons	J. M. Craven	23	170	150	11 32	3 50	4 00	3 15	.....	.....	39 35	211 32
Bethany	J. M. Craven	2	82	120	16 60	.....	5 00	3 90	.....	.....	.....	145 50
Bethel	S. W. Ackerman	14	69	40	.....	.....	9 05	.....	.....	.....	27 25	76 30
Bethlehem	G. A. Martin	9	164	200	6 76	9 19	17 96	30 48	7 34	7 74	869 47	1148 94
Black Creek	J. P. Graham	31	244	300	55 81	58 36	74 63	50 40	12 00	6 50	142 04	699 74
Corinth		...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doctor's Creek	J. P. Graham	20	280	300	44 50	30 47	31 20	34 40	5 49	9 92	120 25	576 23

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Ephesus		...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Swamp	F. O. S. Curtis	3	111	100	20 00	6 00	6 00	8 00	7 00	3 50	7 80	158 30
Hendersonville	F. O. S. Curtis	4	29	33	9 68	9 20	7 60	1 10	1 50	.....	119 12	181 70
Lt. Salkehatchie	G. A. Martin	14	345	300	5 36	11 48	26 48	6 00	6 63	.....	135 53	491 48
Marion	B. F. Halford	31	118	100	10 59	2 96	1 33	1 35	1 75	.....	250 48	368 46
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	5	32	75	15 50	.....	2 50	4 25	.....	.....	1 00	98 25
Osborne	J. S. M. Finch	1	27	75	11 16	4 30	7 00	10 43	.....	2 50	41 00	151 39
Peniel	J. P. Graham	...	131	100	13 00	2 00	2 00	21 33	87	.....	74 41	213 61
Pine Grove, 1st	J. P. Graham	7	254	300	40 00	17 95	30 00	29 75	11 00	6 00	289 71	724 41
Pine Grove, 2nd	J. M. Craven	13	139	150	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 25	.....	25 75	190 00
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Craven	16	99	150	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	57 88	217 88
Round O	S. W. Ackerman	...	33	41	7 05	6 46	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	64 21	130 12
Shiloh	B. F. Halford	11	129	100	5 60	1 15	1 15	11 31	1 25	1 00	27 50	148 96
Smoaks	G. A. Martin	3	189	200	7 46	10 50	10 00	7 50	3 50	9 50	1 00	249 46
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	2	96	75	7 00	7 05	15 00	14 65	12 55	.....	60 28	191 53
Union	L. B. Ackerman	13	45	36	11 39	.....	13 10	1 77	.....	.....	112 00	174 76
Walterboro, 1	F. O. S. Curtis	2	55	500	63 90	20 10	25 13	22 26	13 29	3 00	169 62	817 30
Walterboro, 2	J. M. Craven	2	28	25	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	34 00
Zion	J. S. M. Finch	7	95	100	7 28	2 57	1 36	9 07	1 22	.....	7 45	128 95
Totals		233	3080	3571	386 46	206 24	299 40	277 10	91 64	† 49 66	2646 60	7528 58

†Includes $20.00 for C. S. F. U.

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	1	70	150	18 00	15 00	26 00	20 00	1 00	.....	47 00	277 00
Berea	P. P. Blalock	1	103	100	35 00	20 17	30 00	.....	.....	.....	38 25	223 42
Bethany	S. R. Bass	...	134	150	43 47	17 56	31 25	11 88	3 69	.....	106 25	364 10
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	...	53	100	24 00	10 00	40 00	22 00	6 58	5 00	28 15	235 73
B. Stevens Cr'k	P. B. Lanham	2	68	100	9 60	15 10	9 00	6 50	1 50	.....	17 00	158 70
Bold Springs	J. E. Johnston	...	*278	400	75 00	63 00	95 03	65 03	20 45	23 50	361 50	1103 51
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight	4	90	350	17 00	13 00	33 00	17 00	6 00	50	28 00	464 50
Edgefield, 1st		...	371	2000	382 46	292 70	601 97	361 41	69 06	25 50	1116 65	4850 75
Gilgal	P. P. Blalock	...	*48	150	16 30	24 10	28 00	2 52	.....	.....	6 00	226 92
Horn's Creek		1	43	70	19 00	13 00	16 00	15 00	.....	.....	22 70	155 70
L. Stevens Cr'k	D. W. Heckle	1	220	200	7 46	5 00	3 22	10 53	.....	.....	1 50	227 71
Modoc	T. H. Garrett	...	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Creek	J. E. Johnston	...	*275	400	66 64	43 72	70 50	80 00	14 95	5 00	45 75	726 38
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham	4	99	60	6 00	2 45	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	9 00	81 45
Parksville	T. H. Garrett	4	134	400	65 41	72 30	113 46	44 03	4 50	.....	638 43	1338 13
Plum Branch	L. B. White	9	234	500	55 00	36 05	53 50	32 70	7 50	50	602 17	1287 42
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	12	298	350	48 60	25 60	81 61	47 28	3 00	.....	266 67	822 76
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	...	*126	200	23 00	10 00	37 00	8 50	.....	.....	21 00	299 50
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	...	137	200	37 32	32 60	26 00	19 21	82	.....	75 00	390 95
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn	2	96	150	20 00	20 98	30 00	11 50	3 46	.....	50 00	285 94
South Side	P. B. Lanham	10	42	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	110 00
Totals		51	3004	6130	969 08	732 33	1327 51	777 09	142 51	†60 00	3492 02	13630 54

†Includes $29.00 for C. S. F. U.

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	6	189	100	10 00	.....	.....	18 95	.....	.....	881 74	1010 69
Corinth	Leroy Lucas	2	33	16	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	27 00	49 55
Dean Swamp	M. M. Benson	5	150	150	47 10	15 95	10 00	9 90	6 00	10 00	137 00	385 95
Kedron		...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ebal	D. H. Crosland	4	139	84	12 22	8 93	10 00	8 15	6 82	3 70	33 38	167 70
Mt. Hermon	Leroy Lucas	7	81	40	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	18 25	63 25

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Mt. Tabor	J. B. Hoffman	8	31	.....	1 70	.....	35	45	1 65	.....	2 95	7 10
Oak Grove	I. M. Kneece	10	78	100	3 77	.....	2 56	4 79	.....	.....	5 25	116 37
Perry	T. S. Wright	7	121	125	9 50	3 25	.....	8 60	10 75	.....	26 75	183 85
Rocky Grove	G. B. Moore	5	220	200	8 85	.....	1 35	1 75	.....	.....	27 39	239 34
Rocky Springs	M. W. Hitt	...	134	100	2 12	.....	10 95	12 77	6 16	.....	27 00	159 00
Salley	G. B. Moore	4	54	150	4 10	3 41	.....	5 05	.....	.....	9 14	171 70
Seivern	M. A. Gunter	2	24	48	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	83 50	141 50
Springfield	M. M. Benson	11	165	400	55 00	52 00	71 00	136 00	13 00	330 00	699 28	1756 28
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	6	144	250	71 50	39 48	44 00	104 50	22 00	24 66	90 79	646 93
Wagner	T. S. Wright	...	119	250	20 00	10 00	.....	9 65	4 00	.....	68 33	361 98
Totals		77	1769	2013	254 86	136 02	150 21	329 56	71 38	†368 35	2137 75	5461 19

†Includes $25.20 for C. S. F. U.

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bethany	A. J. Foster	...	34	130	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	.....	.....	6 40	158 40
Beulah	J. J. Myers	9	92	300	24 00	36 00	35 00	46 13	20 67	5 00	50 92	517 72
Blaney	J. P. Isenhower	2	67	125	30 00	7 00	51 00	18 00	3 00	20 00	196 50	450 50
Buffalo		...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel's Creek	J. P. Isenhower	4	89	50	10 85	1 60	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	16 00	93 45
Columbia, 1st	C. E. Burts ‡	7	609	2500	344 35	421 66	745 31	165 00	55 00	57 00	4486 43	8774 75
Columbia, 2nd	R. N. Pratt	7	320	1000	21 20	32 99	39 00	16 23	12 58	82 90	654 00	1858 90
Col'ia Palmetto		...	*109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crooked Run		...	34	200	10 35	10 30	11 70	.....	15 00	.....	6 00	253 35
Elmwood Park	Carlile Courtenay	1	36	.....	28 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	1376 00	1439 00
Fairfield	C. W. Hood	7	61	150	35 00	6 00	6 80	15 00	5 00	2 24	27 78	247 82
Friendship		...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony		2	73	100	15 45	1 00	11 25	5 67	1 50	.....	120 75	255 62
Hormah		...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson Creek	J. W. Peevy	12	61	25	5 40	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	16 65	59 05
Killian	C. W. Hood	14	83	125	30 00	3 41	4 70	10 00	5 00	10 00	40 24	228 35
Litle River	G. W. Hood	...	59	250	60 00	35 00	65 00	30 79	.....	5 00	20 50	466 29
Longtown	J. E. Jones	...	14	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	50	15 50
Macedonia	J. W. Peevy	14	74	4	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	400 00	413 40
Mt. Pleasant	J. J. Myers	1	62	75	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 50	84 50
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening	...	*108	660	109 99	66 93	90 07	95 20	14 11	25 00	727 82	1789 02
Rock Creek	W. P. Turner	1	26	.....	.....	10 50	3 50	22 50	2 00	.....	.....	38 50
Sandfield	C. W. Hood	...	22	3	95	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 28
Sandy Level	J. S. Corpening	20	233	350	82 68	53 76	58 47	24 00	21 20	.....	54 01	644 12
Shandon	A. J. Foster	1	92	440	115 59	89 31	157 76	25 43	6 10	14 00	2144 41	2992 70
Sawney's Creek		...	*67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside	A. C. Baker	34	324	700	49 02	22 00	91 60	40 00	3 90	60 00	654 93	1621 45
Spear's Creek	T. C. Cupstid	5	96	100	10 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	47 00	178 00
Winnsboro, 1st	C. C. Edwards	3	102	700	135 00	75 00	202 50	76 49	20 00	95 00	393 15	1697 14
Winnsboro, 2nd	C. C. Edwards	38	91	50	26 00	.....	.....	6 79	.....	.....	91 95	174 74
Woodfin	J. P. Isenhower	...	7	46	3 39	1 05	2 20	1 06	.....	.....	.....	53 70
Totals		182	3108	8083	1158 22	897 51	1620 61	633 29	201 06	†384 14	11534 44	24512 35

†Includes $55.00 for C. S. F. U. ‡W. C. Lindsay, emeritus.

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	H. G. White	...	128	250	58 00	28 62	38 70	29 50	21 25	37 35	61 75	325 17
Calvary		...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cartersville	L. N. Holloway	...	38	80	10 00	38	14 01	4 58	5 00	.....	60 00	173 97
Ebenezer	J. D. Huggins	4	103	550	100 00	75 00	107 47	65 40	25 00	305 00	236 75	1464 62
Elim	J. W. Truluck	12	208	200	24 84	19 56	6 98	30 29	5 00	6 84	8 68	302 21
Ephesus	H. G. White	...	20	175	15 77	6 00	8 26	.....	2 97	.....	.....	208 00
Evergreen	W. S. Ballard	3	98	225	5 41	9 76	8 05	13 89	.....	20 01	.....	282 72
Florence, 1st.	W. B. Oliver	27	550	2000	600 00	140 00	631 25	164 99	14 26	300 00	1631 95	5482 45
Florence, 2nd	M. C. Walton	5	52	150	16 00	.....	10 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	75 00	265 00
Hebron	H. G. White	...	109	180	19 50	11 75	17 00	18 82	3 00	2 00	75 77	327 84
Mars Bluff		...	*115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	H. G. White	4	123	150	35 00	21 52	28 56	12 89	2 00	3 00	18 00	270 97
Peniel	B. L. Blackwell	...	47	120	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	2 00	.....	853 00	995 00
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	20	297	400	46 16	65 25	73 12	100 60	3 20	6 46	130 74	825 53
Sparrow Swamp	B. K. Truluck	16	217	200	14 95	8 20	8 90	9 50	6 25	.....	52 85	300 65
Union	H. G. White	22	104	140	17 28	3 62	16 42	2 40	4 28	.....	.....	184 00
Willow Creek	M. C. Walton	6	21	50	5 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	189 00	257 00
Totals		119	2265	4870	972 91	390 66	973 72	481 86	97 21	†684 66	3393 49	11864 57

†Includes $59.43 for C. S. F. U.

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. J. S. Thomas	25	248	225	38 55	30 89	42 56	24 00	12 00	26 00	124 65	523 65
Bethuel	A. E. Howard	10	216	127	43 31	2 50	9 36	5 00	3 00	.....	21 55	212 52
Brandon	T. H. Washington	...	70	300	5 20	5 56	16 03	6 41	4 50	.....	.....	337 70
Brushy Creek	J. O. Sessoms	11	213	212	42 75	47 36	53 03	13 45	3 10	1 40	159 25	532 49
Carolina Mill	C. W. Salter	38	103	200	33 08	2 80	1 25	.....	2 00	2 05	25 50	266 68
Cedar Shoal	M M Richardson	9	119	150	12 50	4 95	1 31	4 38	.....	.....	38 00	211 14
Central	S. T. Matthews	1	420	1500	258 25	223 05	420 04	63 23	.....	24 73	452 26	2941 56
Clear Spring	J. O. Sessoms	7	210	200	114 96	3 59	16 83	25 25	70	.....	63 78	425 11
Columbia		...	*220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads	R. B. Vaughn	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Daventon	S. L. Watson	...	53	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	101 00
First, Greenville	Z. T. Cody	58	943	2258	840 17	361 36	626 35	161 77	22 05	121 72	8019 10	12410 88
Forestville		...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fork Shoals	E. L. Kugley	68	402	250	13 82	19 78	58 09	19 94	4 62	29 36	207 17	602 78
Fountain Inn	G. W. Bussey	23	248	300	71 82	32 57	140 00	80 86	16 25	5 33	57 41	704 24
Greer	B. J. Woodward	21	240	800	71 85	56 35	70 75	21 51	.....	477 17	2061 00	3558 63
Grove Station	G. W. Bussey	...	62	150	11 77	7 20	11 25	2 30	1 10	.....	118 05	301 67
Hillside		...	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurel Creek	W. P. Holland	...	80	75	20 00	20 00	22 50	.....	.....	.....	46 00	183 50
Mauldin	J. H. Washington	10	84	93	10 00	6 25	.....	11 05	.....	.....	41 83	162 13
Mill's Mill	H. A. O'Kelly	18	63	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 79	58 64
Monaghan	M. M. McCuen	6	271	400	35 00	25 00	54 65	60 00	10 00	4 00	233 93	822 58
Pelham		...	*119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendleton St.	Henry Miller	9	375	1200	346 16	181 27	667 61	144 00	2 00	497 58	4125 02	7163 64
Piedmont	A. L. Vaughan	5	567	701	121 50	57 70	98 00	148 00	5 00	.....	348 77	1480 44
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Covington	...	165	180	6 45	18 55	36 50	30 49	4 40	7 16	114 87	398 52
Poe Mill	R. H. Burriss	18	292	350	87 44	68 61	77 81	36 10	3 17	230 25	108 49	961 87
Reedy Fork	J. H. Washington	18	143	150	5 11	9 34	4 83	10 15	.....	.....	27 83	207 26
Reedy River	W. D. L. Baldwin	...	51	75	.....	.....	.....	5 96	.....	.....	1 00	81 96
Rehoboth	H. Haydock	11	49	50	11 77	5 25	6 50	8 56	2 00	4 25	301 77	390 10
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	30	195	712	46 00	6 00	2 00	8 32	2 00	.....	693 04	1469 86
Rocky Creek	J. O. Sessoms	4	219	125	13 71	18 50	10 80	6 80	45	.....	57 00	232 26
Rock Hill	R. W. Sanders	1	95	86	7 57	6 42	11 46	8 34	2 55	2 25	53 97	178 86
Roper Mountain		5	65	79	3 40	10 24	16 85	.....	1 85	.....	20 30	131 64
Sampson	T. E. Seago	3	145	.....	37 36	19 62	19 50	28 75	.....	.....	94 95	200 18
Sandy Spring	D. L. Hill	15	192	200	27 30	15 00	30 00	23 00	.....	.....	62 06	357 36

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Simpsonville	W. W. Willian	2	204	800	41 58	45 82	164 53	86 08	16 86	87 62	310 84	1553 33
Standing Spr'g	D. L. Hill	...	154	250	49 12	22 40	101 88	44 65	.....	11 36	31 75	511 16
Unity	E. L. Kugley	9	129	172	13 85	28 60	166 25	60 00	.....	6 00	122 30	568 65
Washington	I. W. Wingo	10	173	175	25 66	13 66	6 00	17 00	3 30	1 20	37 08	278 90
Welcome	W. P. Holland	8	100	112	20 00	9 00	37 00	7 50	15 05	2 50	50	203 55
White Oak	J. O. Sessoms	1	101	51	27 06	23 05	37 22	14 98	1 50	2 06	25 83	183 30
Woodside	C. W. Salter	8	84	225	18 58	6 96	6 00	.....	1 25	2 00	1 00	260 79
Totals		467	8045	13090	2532 65	1215 20	1044 74	1187 83	140 70	1545 99	18214 14	39190 93

†$20.20 under education for C. S. Furman University.

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	C. R. Carnes	6	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam	E. F. Rice	3	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany		12	250	250	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	18 10	284 10
Bethune	J. H. Hunter	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo		6	209	100	.....	.....	2 00	9 61	5 67	.....	1 50	118 78
Camden	M. L. Lawson	7	326	529	140 10	358 55	246 25	186 88	58 50	133 25	1466 20	3118 88
Concord	C. D. Peterson	8	32	75	5 00	2 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	13 50	105 50
Cook's		1	17	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	113 50
Flint Hill		10	91	250	7 35	2 20	4 65	2 82	2 00	1 25	34 02	304 29
Mt. Olivet		...	73	150	2 90	2 27	2 30	6 27	1 75	2 82	14 00	182 31
Mt. Pisgah		7	199	.....	12 54	3 29	6 32	48 50	.....	1 75	38 72	111 12
Mt. Zion		...	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Creek		...	*172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove		...	100	150	3 00	1 00	3 25	6 40	1 00	1 00	1041 60	1207 25
Pleasant Hill		...	83	100	7 28	2 21	.....	5 87	.....	.....	21 53	136 79
Providence		...	85	100	15 60	2 80	9 50	3 70	3 95	3 91	1 00	140 46
Sand Hill		...	96	178	3 47	2 26	3 10	6 88	8 61	68 78	39 20	310 55
Shamrock		...	12	26	2 00	1 00	.....	1 25	90	.....	14 80	45 56
Springvale		14	60	125	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1526 71	1661 71
Timrod		4	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 42	3 42	.....	.....	6 84
Union		...	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		77	2210	2133	206 24	382 58	283 37	291 60	93 80	†212 76	4244 38	7847 74

†Includes $15.03 for C. S. F. U.

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam		...	*31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belleview		...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethabara	A. J. Martin	2	85	100	32 36	26 93	24 85	18 60	6 50	6 75	.....	215 99
Beulah	M. M. Richardson	8	90	100	11 91	11 13	13 50	10 00	.....	96	59 10	206 60
Chestnut Ridge	E. C. Watson	6	117	365	58 00	55 25	66 19	65 00	15 00	10 00	55 50	716 94
Clinton, 1st	C. L. Fowler	13	190	900	90 00	50 00	105 00	88 00	15 00	5 00	18645 86	19898 86
Clinton, 2nd		...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	2	136	250	81 04	85 00	75 00	111 75	20 10	4 25	128 62	755 76
Durbin Creek	M. M. Richardson	1	113	150	28 94	27 00	27 50	23 35	10 81	7 50	4 00	279 10
Friendship	S. L. Watson	9	137	150	33 80	26 00	34 00	46 61	5 50	3 07	94 05	393 03
Harmony	R. G. Lee	9	114	120	33 00	17 50	35 00	14 00	5 00	13 00	46 50	284 00
Highland Home	E. C. Watson	9	148	150	35 94	45 00	43 83	35 78	.....	2 55	112 62	425 72
Holly Grove	J. F. McGill	...	45	100	6 00	6 00	.....	6 05	.....	.....	32 20	152 25
Landford	J. T. Taylor	2	86	150	57 96	36 92	45 24	47 49	3 76	10 82	51 88	404 07
Langston	J. E. Covington	...	34	150	12 25	10 17	10 00	10 00	3 00	6 48	6 00	207 90
Laurens, 1st	W. E. Thayer	30	302	1633	686 88	574 34	2006 12	477 64	75 00	30 00	4509 20	9992 52
Laurens, 2nd	A. T. Stoudenmire	1	103	375	20 00	13 08	48 30	20 72	9 50	.....	120 07	506 67

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Lydia		...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Gallagher	G. M. Sexton	...	100	100	7 14	7 80	6 70	9 03	60	2 00	25 13	157 90
Mt. Olive	J. A. Martin	4	93	100	20 56	20 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	78 50	267 06
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin	5	142	125	18 06	25 92	26 00	15 45	86	.....	44 30	256 49
Mountville	B. P. Mitchell	...	61	150	40 00	33 50	44 00	30 25	4 00	10 67	26 96	339 38
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	...	125	150	60 00	60 00	60 00	100 00	15 00	10 00	28 00	483 00
Poplar Springs	H. W. Stone	9	185	150	24 30	14 61	19 61	27 20	4 95	8 44	40 10	289 21
Princeton	G. M. Sexton	15	140	150	31 07	4 00	16 41	29 04	5 85	.....	21 50	257 87
Rabun Creek	E. C. Watson	19	231	400	84 04	52 42	83 96	119 90	12 66	5 19	110 45	869 62
Union	W. D. Hammett	1	147	146	13 86	8 89	15 40	17 64	6 69	25 59	66 00	300 02
Warrior Creek	A. T. Stoudenmire	2	246	229	54 33	73 64	84 64	26 58	4 09	.....	217 72	690 15
Waterloo	G. M. Sexton	7	65	135	25 00	25 00	30 00	30 00	.....	10 00	165 50	420 50
Watt's Mill	J. A. Brock	22	120	150	66 75	22 45	38 08	22 00	2 00	.....	43 46	344 74
Totals		†176	3473	6679	1661 19	1331 48	2979 33	1422 08	230 87	†175 27	24733 22	39212 48

†Includes $41 73 for C. S. F. U.

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. R. Corder	8	192	150	13 12	1 99	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	41 44	209 65
Bethlehem	J. E. Steele	4	120	75	3 65	1 93	.....	4 00	3 72	.....	16 61	104 91
Brookland	C. A. Waters	7	265	900	59 86	18 00	18 50	36 26	2 00	.....	483 22	1517 84
Congaree	J. W. Peavy	...	60	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 83	189 08
Convent	J. C. Holley	4	83	75	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	31 00	141 00
Florence	N. N. Burton	1	118	97	1 50	1 50	13 00	2 67	.....	.....	30 46	146 18
Harmony	B. C. Herlong	6	98	40	.....	4 50	.....	.....	2 60	.....	10 50	57 60
King's Grove	J. H. Sanford	2	85	90	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	19 55	134 55
Lewiedale	Joab Edwards	...	33	50	1 20	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	86 05	139 25
Lexington	J. M. Kneece	1	68	31	2 50	7 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	247 89	293 39
Middleburg	J. C. Collum	2	24	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30 50
New Hope	W. R. Corder	...	45	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	41 50
Oak Grove	J. H. Sanford	1	51	100	1 00	1 00	.....	3 85	2 50	5 00	13 50	126 85
Pelion	W. R. Corder	...	45	100	1 30	1 30	5 28	2 55	1 56	85	54 24	167 68
Pine Grove	B. J. Reynolds	4	35	30	3 15	.....	.....	.....	4 15	.....	14 46	52 23
Pleasant Hill	J. E. Steele	...	95	41	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 55	89 00
Providence	J. C. Collum	4	81	50	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	45	52 45
Red Bank	J. E. Steele	3	51	60	4 48	.....	.....	.....	1 40	.....	1 00	66 88
Saluda	H. B. White	1	52	75	5 72	4 64	2 12	2 50	50	.....	12 70	103 08
Samaria	Evan Hall	6	154	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 50	148 50
Sandy Run	W. R. Corder	21	256	150	8 74	.....	.....	12 70	.....	.....	49 00	220 44
Sardis	W. L. Keel	19	209	150	.....	3 27	8 41	2 26	65	.....	111 32	275 91
Steadman	Evan Hall	1	50	45	1 30	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	31 46	79 36
Swansea	J. H. Edwards	9	148	400	77 20	58 50	65 50	40 00	14 03	94 50	211 45	961 18
Totals		104	2418	2968	200 72	114 63	128 81	121 79	44 71	†106 35	1663 18	5348 41

†Includes $8 50 for C. S. F. U.

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	G. E. Runion	...	85	50	1 26	17	73	52	.....	25	13 25	66 18
Cross Plains	J. R. Rhodes	3	108	14	1 41	1 54	1 76	1 24	.....	.....	5 17	26 02
Double Springs	W. G. Lindsey	12	166	92	3 72	3 19	9 31	10 44	1 30	1 00	10 30	131 26
Ebenezer	J. D. Crain	11	380	250	8 28	10 88	8 73	1 79	.....	2 52	105 49	387 69
Eb'zr Welcome	R. B. Vaughan	21	148	50	10 05	1 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 04	89 35
Enoree	T. E. Seago	2	353	152	14 09	20 40	38 88	33 74	19 34	2 35	83 12	364 65
Fairview	R. G. Lee	7	209	96	7 53	6 56	29 72	10 50	.....	.....	29 24	180 50

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Franklin	E. G. Ross	...	56	113	5 01	3 50	2 50	12 31	3 00	2 25	60	143 92
Friendship		...	*165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gap Creek		...	*142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glassy Mt.	J. R. Rhodes	...	125	25	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	10 65	37 76
Gowensville	W. W. Jones	2	185	250	25 11	21 50	81 50	13 55	2 00	3 60	49 34	446 60
Highland	A. T. Jones	7	107	38	1 88	4 51	13 50	3 63	50	75	17 14	80 72
Holston Creek	H. A. Taylor	12	141	100	9 95	2 00	20 00	14 60	2 65	.....	1322 55	1472 25
Lima	R. G. Lee	4	94	50	6 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	7 60	85 60
Locust Hill	W. P. Holland	6	161	102	13 25	14 80	34 55	8 93	5 71	2 25	26 42	208 41
Marietta	D. I. Spearman	...	174	50	7 12	50	.....	3 94	1 35	.....	25 42	88 33
Middle River	H. A. Taylor	...	70	30	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 65	34 65
Milford	J. M. Walker	...	105	100	26 00	12 50	30 00	2 34	.....	.....	28 50	199 34
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	7	191	112	43 35	2 35	15 92	4 35	.....	.....	540 64	718 21
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago	9	239	149	16 14	5 51	21 58	4 98	.....	.....	106 20	303 36
Mt. Lebanon	A. T. Jones	9	157	50	5 42	1 66	2 98	1 40	1 13	.....	95 74	158 33
Mush Creek	J. D. Crain	2	104	156	7 12	7 67	13 22	1 17	.....	.....	47 76	232 94
New Liberty	T. E. Seago	5	291	152	4 79	4 32	1 42	7 88	2 16	.....	85 60	258 39
N. Fork-Saluda	B. A. Strange	...	64	44	3 55	2 00	2 05	2 90	1 55	.....	9 00	65 05
Oak Grove	J. R. Rhodes	4	123	.....	.....	.....	1 25	1 16	.....	.....	9 85	12 26
Pleasant Hill	R. B. Vaughan	...	220	100	2 75	2 00	2 90	2 00	2 00	1 50	15 15	128 30
Reedy River	T. E. Seago	7	210	150	12 55	.....	5 00	.....	2 43	.....	16 35	186 33
Taylors	A. J. S. Thomas	5	174	218	24 23	32 27	75 52	61 89	20 11	9 03	89 23	530 78
Tyger	H. A. Taylor	11	142	125	6 33	7 64	28 64	6 42	.....	1 36	145 61	321 00
Washington	W. P. Holland	5	242	253	35 60	11 50	72 00	30 08	.....	.....	71 85	474 53
Totals		151	5131	3078	301 49	182 23	521 66	250 76	68 23	29 86	2999 46	7431 81

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antioch	G. E. Spruill	...	*108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Creek	C. H. Culclasure	4	40	62	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 90	113 13
Bethany	J. R. Smith	...	60	100	13 25	13 84	30 75	7 25	7 55	20 00	65 00	258 14
Bethel	J. R. Smith	...	48	100	3 52	5 80	5 80	5 80	25 00	.....	42 95	188 87
Bowman	J. R. Fizer	3	*74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branchville	J. R. Fizer	18	138	400	21 47	.....	5 00	.....	2 03	15 00	445 15	888 65
Bull Swamp	J. W. Kenny	5	85	150	9 20	5 50	18 10	7 15	3 25	.....	58 00	251 20
Calvary	J. R. Smith	27	222	300	10 00	.....	4 00	9 00	9 00	.....	65 97	397 97
Cameron	G. E. Spruill	4	109	600	45 21	35 00	60 86	39 96	1 00	55 00	93 00	930 03
Canaan	W. H. Simpson	1	*75	200	20 46	10 00	27 00	9 22	3 73	.....	37 51	307 92
Congaree		10	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1 00	.....	82 74	88 74
Double Branch	B. M. Foreman	8	83	153	21 68	22 27	35 29	11 69	10 00	9 25	49 66	313 34
Ebenezer	J. R. Smith	1	187	500	50 00	35 00	42 00	28 00	21 57	5 00	131 46	813 03
Edisto	D. H. Crosland	6	82	50	5 00	.....	6 00	3 60	.....	.....	11 05	75 65
Four Holes	B. M. Foreman	12	261	550	107 93	60 91	350 60	105 59	41 97	174 75	140 69	1532 24
Gethsemane		...	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 28	1 28
Lewisville	Jno. A. Brunson	...	115	800	95 80	100 78	69 00	120 35	10 00	20 00	29 00	1244 93
Mizpah	J. W. Blanton	...	*27	150	18 00	9 95	23 42	13 76	5 00	2 00	38 95	261 08
Mt. Carmel		1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
North	J. H. Edwards	16	201	450	63 84	40 65	101 50	69 53	26 00	8 00	2225 45	2985 97
Norway	W. H. Simpson	4	79	300	35 83	20 53	37 68	33 77	6 27	15 50	64 75	514 33
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	32	307	1500	170 30	334 61	707 88	175 91	11 28	101 25	842 34	3843 57
Pleasant Hill	J. H. Sanford	12	*127	125	7 00	4 55	.....	4 35	3 50	5 00	1 00	150 40
Providence	J. W. Blanton	18	118	159	16 50	4 00	15 88	20 91	3 30	2 50	11 00	233 39
Salem	P. A. Bolen	...	121	200	8 02	9 25	8 90	17 79	7 25	9 00	33 15	293 36
Silver Springs	J. W. Kenny	4	54	100	5 60	3 51	5 50	35 66	.....	3 00	241 11	394 38

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Sawyer's Mem.	W. H. Simpson	6	159	75	1 52	.....	29 79	.....	.....	.....	75	107 06
St. George . ..	J. W. Kenny .	...	32	250	7 00	4 35	11 15	18 40	12 20	9 00	110 96	423 06
Two-M. Swamp	B. M. Foreman	23	277	300	45 00	40 00	42 00	25 00	15 00	2 50	111 93	581 43
Willow Swamp.	J. R. Smith . .	10	140	200	25 65	21 52	44 24	39 11	10 31	.....	82 33	423 16
Totals	. . . . .	225	3541	7775	809 28	783 32	1682 34	806 80	236 21	†456 75	5067 57	17617 40

†Includes $14 50 for C. S. F. U.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	. . . . .	...	38	150	25 00	20 00	25 00	10 04	6 00	34 50	6 50	278 04
Back Swamp ..	. . . . .	...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bermuda	A. E. C. Pitman	2	69	263	3 00	3 00	3 00	10 66	3 00	.....	57 05	343 18
Britton's Neck.	G. T. Gresham .	7	81	80	6 00	5 88	6 82	5.05	2 50	3 70	33 00	142 95
Brownsville . .	H. C. Brabham	7	203	500	16 90	17 54	18 30	45 80	10 05	8 00	62 60	664 18
Bruton's Fork .	J. R. Williams	7	79	75	20 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	42 08	147 08
Buck Swamp ..	A. E. C. Pitman	...	*90	200	5 75	1 60	2 00	12 75	.....	8 55	22 71	230 65
Catfish	W. C. Allen .	9	167	250	35 85	31 25	37 90	22 90	5 25	58 00	41 85	483 00
Clio	. . . . .	4	97	400	73 80	44 37	61 88	68 48	10 00	23 24	179 42	861 19
Dillon, 1st . ..	H. A. Willis .	...	219	1200	150 00	100 00	206 93	200 00	40 00	560 00	668 07	3125 00
Dillon, 2nd . .	. . . . .	2	86	40	5 00	.....	.....	7 17	.....	.....	46 00	98 17
Eastside,McColl	J. A. Brown .	9	116	100	75 70	35 00	48 00	15 00	6 00	8 00	203 28	590 98
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	2	34	80	8 62	5 66	7 87	5 00	1 79	3 50	23 25	135 69
Friendship . . .	G. T. Gresham	...	113	200	18 21	15 71	22 88	15 18	9 20	4 50	26 00	311 68
Gallivant'sFer'y	A. T. Rogers .	1	56	150	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	2 20	8 50	48 15	242 85
Gapway	J. A. Mason .	16	178	400	30 80	49 00	20 00	33 80	5 00	10 00	95 17	1050 77
Gibson	J. R. Williams	5	49	200	18 49	18 00	24 00	10 00	5 00	.....	1 00	276 49
Hickory Grove.	. . . . .	2	45	50	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 50	3 00	61 50	145 00
Judson	. . . . .	2	93	400	30 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	5 00	.....	1 00	540 00
Kemper	A. E. C. Pitman	3	66	200	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	9 25	40 85	267 10
Latta	W. C. Allen .	6	153	600	109 05	136 05	158 01	88 95	25 00	105 00	477 03	1669 59
Little Bethel ..	A. T. Rogers .	5	187	300	20 00	10 20	19 83	25 90	5 95	48 42	70 04	494 34
Little Rock . .	W. C. Allen .	27	150	250	30 00	25 75	41 85	20 00	5 00	28 00	42 50	411 10
Marion	R. Ford . . .	2	226	1000	85 15	169 54	143 00	115 00	27 05	42 00	8886 08	10467 82
McColl	J. A. Brown .	26	162	800	112 49	127 91	146 43	143 88	23 81	175 00	530 08	2079 65
Mineral Springs	H. C. Brabham	8	83	400	86 13	7 00	34 00	106 45	7 29	36 00	639 75	1316 62
Mt. Calvary . .	J. H. Moody .	3	132	66	.....	.....	4 50	9 65	.....	.....	492 90	572 55
Mullins	B. K. Mason .	4	331	1200	161 54	243 23	304 78	222 40	20 00	110 00	2080 51	4342 46
Nichols	J. I. Allen . .	1	61	225	9 34	2 10	5 90	9 11	2 15	4 18	28 50	286 58
Olive Branch ..	W. C. Wallace.	8	100	100	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	125 68	251 68
Piney Grove . .	A. E. C. Pitman	1	200	200	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	13 50	241 50
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wallace	13	175	250	27 00	5 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	29 00	75 48	413 48
Pyerian	W. C. Wallace	5	74	100	5 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	33 50	120 50
Reedy Creek . .	A. T. Rogers .	12	248	176	28 31	21 67	24 89	41 65	5 42	14 32	116 68	429 44
Salem	H. C. Brabham	...	103	300	25 03	26 20	24 56	58 04	10 00	11 35	20 00	477 98
Sardis	W. C. Wallace	25	195	250	15 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	290 00
Tatum	. . . . .	...	46	200	21 00	11 25	10 00	15 80	7 00	10 00	70	275 75
Terrel's Bay . .	A. T. Rogers .	4	126	200	23 33	21 84	30 10	36 36	7 74	7 70	37 27	365 14
Thomas Memo'l	Chas. A. Jones	1	263	1200	250 00	184 71	238 14	418 46	56 78	1067 66	1710 63	5126 38
Union	W. C. Wallace	1	76	100	5 00	2 09	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	140 63	257 63
Wannamaker ..	S. B. Wilson .	5	136	250	43 05	11 43	20 94	27 78	5 30	39 00	88 60	485 90
Totals	. . . . .	235	5188	13105	1620 54	1405 89	1763 51	1889 26	335 98	2483 37	17311 04	39915 56

Note: Under education $214.74 is for C. S. F. U.

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Beaverdam	W. W. Leathers	11	207	350	35 49	7 62	10 07	40 75	4 56	14 89	68 59	531 97
Calumet	J. W. Sheriff	12	27	7	4 50						65	12 15
Central	J. K. Hair	7	98	200	2 50	14 75	15 35	22 80	3 15	3 68	51 93	314 16
Corinth, No. 1.	J. W. Sheriff	...	33				2 48	90			6 10	9 48
Corinth, No. 2.	R. W. Nelson	2	73	40	14 00			6 75	3 00		1 00	64 75
Easley, 1st.	L. N. Chappel	...	193	1100	74 22	33 45	57 85	94 00	31 76	28 72	5336 20	6756 20
Easley, 2nd	W.A. Christopher	20	107	200	5 75		2 15	2 36	3 00		19 75	233 01
Enon	W.A. Christopher	13	192	82	8 10	2 00	2 00	5 75	3 00	3 00	14 75	120 60
Flat Rock	J. D. Crain	43	201	200	2 00	7 86	1 50	1 95	2 80		52 65	268 76
Friendship	N. G. Wright	4	35	82	5 07	2 57	82			1 00		91 46
George's Creek.	M.M. Richardson	4	125	175	19 16	7 78	5 00	23 89	8 60		9 54	248 97
Glenwood	W.A. Christopher	21	121	150	13 15			7 27	2 00		15 92	188 34
Liberty, No. 1.	A. E. Howard	4	275	300	62 08	15 91	40 32	119 18	14 06		116 58	668 13
Liberty, No. 2.	W. T. Abbott	35	75	40	21 00			7 50			48 35	116 85
Mt. Airy	D. I. Spearman	5	59	50		2 43	50	2 94			56 90	112 77
Mt. Carmel	W. J. Foster	10	184	120	3 41		2 52	1 90	3 15		101 01	231 99
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott	12	133	300	26 50	4 05	1 44	24 32	3 50	2 50	84 42	346 73
Mountain Sp'gs	D. I. Spearman	8	191	60	6 79						82 97	149 76
Refuge	D. I. Spearman	1	64	40	3 97	1 13		4 15			26 74	75 99
Reunion	R. I. Barton	11	64	65	1 10	1 57			50		10 47	78 64
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton	13	94								40	40
Siloam	A. E. Howard	...	157		11 80		3 10	7 68	3 09		17 95	43 62
Six-and-Twenty.		...	*162									
White Plains	N. G. Wright	10	169	100	1 20	1 05	3 00	3 10	2 00	1 00	26 40	137 75
Totals		246	3039	3661	321 79	102 17	148 10	377 19	88 17	†54 79	6149 27	10902 48

†Includes $28.05 for C. S. F. U.

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	W. G. Dudley	5	66	200	32 85	4 30	5 66	12 98	2 00		139 50	397 29
Bush River	E. C. Watson	7	175	550	120 25	40 00	70 00	72 00	20 00	10 00	126 80	1009 05
Cross Roads	L. S. Shealey	3	57	150	8 36	9 05		32 41	2 60	4 94	32 50	239 91
East Side	W. G. Dudley	8	42	81	11 24	1 06		5 25	1 25		49 32	148 97
Enoree	T. T. Todd	...	33	81	13 52	12 77	14 90	34 00			132 50	289 19
Fairview		...	*43									
Hurricane	T. T. Todd	5	*101	250	30 00	12 00	18 00	27 01	3 55	5 00	56 35	401 91
Mt. Zion	E. C. Watson	2	30	150	15 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	3 00		49 00	247 00
Newberry	G. A. Wright	1	283	1320	328 29	230 99	255 28	264 15	10 64	122 18	1690 44	4221 97
Prosperity	W. G. Dudley	8	42	81	11 24	1 74	4 30				4 25	80 34
Saluda	L. S. Shealy	10	43	200	15 24	17 59	8 77	15 98			254 55	512 13
West End	J. R. Green	...	199	260	11 80	9 16	5 70	10 50			113 17	410 18
Whitmire		...	55									
Totals		41	1149	3292	600 60	354 66	397 61	479 28	43 04	†142 17	2648 38	7957 94

†Includes $25.00 for C. S. F. U.

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	W. T. Hudley	8	204	858	187 46	160 97	226 97	162 95	46 50	96 15	936 04	2674 59
Bethel	J. C. Collum	21	262	350	48 07	16 43	41 00	52 72	6 00	27 00	162 40	703 62
Chestnut Hill	D. W. Heckle	...	100	175	9 15	18 24	2 00	10 40	3 36	53 95	70 50	342 60
Dry Creek	W. R. Smith	8	163	350	80 00	75 00	73 41	41 41	10 00	86 50	107 67	823 99
Eureka		...	*91									
Good Hope	D. W. Heckle	8	403	400	44 22	19 42	10 04	31 72	2 12	7 58	174 70	689 80
Johnston	W. S. Dorsett	...	321	970	251 00	489 58	335 14	132 90	50 00	110 00	3832 51	6171 16

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued,)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Leesville	J. C. Collum	5	82	400	25 00	20 00	56 00	15 09	5 75	23 00	105 55	650 30
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Smith	3	202	300	15 54	8 05	17 50	16 40	9 08	10 55	208 12	585 24
Phillippi	J. C. Browne	7	336	325	99 80	53 90	49 45	66 40	13 45	23 46	77 00	708 46
Pine Pleasant	L. S. Shealy	3	55	260	28 70	2 00	11 80	28 85	8 79	.....	1568 55	1909 19
Red Bank	J. E. Bailey	11	228	480	61 75	78 45	85 45	29 75	12 41	222 00	440 10	1409 83
Richland Spr'g.	J. A. Carson	8	220	175	50 67	26 99	38 75	24 50	5 01	12 74	42 90	376 56
Ridge Spring	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Creek	D. H. Crosland	9	155	232	25 00	3 36	22 46	8 13	9 50	4 57	166 02	471 09
Salem	L. S. Shealey	...	55	125	2 25	2 60	2 50	2 25	.....	.....	23 10	157 70
Sardis	U. E. Bailey	11	228	480	61 75	78 59	46 80	32 74	18 55	148 82	113 07	773 81
Ward	J. H. Thayer	5	138	200	47 57	30 00	60 00	60 00	15 00	47 77	171 00	631 34
West Creek	J. A. Carson	...	161	100	16 20	19 60	18 30	14 00	1 50	.....	17 50	187 10
Totals		107	3398	6021	1052 62	1058 18	1097 49	730 12	217 02	†874 09	8216 75	19267 18

†Includes $84.80 for C. S. F. U.

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson	...	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary	J. N. Tolar	...	117	325	40 00	25 00	25 00	40 00	16 36	20 00	34 00	525 36
Cedar Creek	W. B. Kyzer	20	204	257	1 48	1 72	3 28	46 36	6 36	.....	205 51	521 71
Clarendon	Wm. Haynsworth	...	60	933	460 00	150 00	650 00	375 00	125 00	155 00	2 25	2850 57
Dudley	W. J. Wilder	...	57	175	38 16	27 13	37 03	24 89	14 41	27 38	50 11	394 11
Elliott	L. M. Holloway	3	36	300	68 92	10 00	20 00	25 32	5 00	8 00	1032 00	1469 24
Graham	W. D. Spinks	5	178	481	90 00	60 77	100 00	60 00	50 13	.....	241 40	1083 80
Greeleyville	M. W. Rankin	...	60	350	55 68	25 14	13 04	8 00	4 18	5 00	176 34	637 38
Harmony	. . . . .	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Hills	G. B. Moore	...	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 72
Home Branch	M. J. Kyzer	11	228	400	53 80	24 74	48 26	48 49	11 15	10 00	106 22	49 72
Horeb	W. J. Wilder	4	41	.....	17 30	7 72	22 01	22 70	11 72	.....	34 45	115 90
Long Branch	W. J. Wilder	...	94	125	15 00	7 50	10 00	8 00	5 00	2 50	24 00	197 00
Lynchburg	L. M. Holloway	2	81	300	69 74	33 32	33 73	12 61	16 10	5 18	180 30	650 98
Manning	L. A. Cooper	10	320	1200	96 11	202 76	241 87	81 71	23 00	27 50	308 48	2181 43
Mayesville	. . . . .	...	12	.....	25 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	10 50	63 50	1 00	144 00
Mizpah	T. L. Cole	8	150	181	15 00	22 00	32 00	40 00	7 25	2 00	35 00	334 25
New Hope	. . . . .	...	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paxville	M. J. Kyzer	14	217	460	80 00	50 00	100 00	50 00	30 00	50 00	224 20	1044 20
Pinewood	J. N. Tolar	...	40	120	25 00	10 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	25 76	249 76
Providence	W.D. Spinks	16	138	150	12 33	13 80	16 03	12 48	5 00	.....	57 25	266 89
Summerton	J. N. Tolar	...	83	430	100 00	65 00	140 00	70 00	45 00	28 00	2540 00	3418 00
Sumter	C. C. Brown	21	435	1800	330 12	506 99	566 98	232 95	198 38	229 25	1489 97	5354 64
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	3	35	200	14 20	2 50	15 00	2 00	12 00	.....	522 00	767 70
Wedgefield	Wm.Haynsworth	9	100	238	65 51	62 06	91 19	31 20	20 11	15 00	47 80	570 57
Totals	. . . . .	126	3134	8475	1673 35	1323 16	2225 42	1211 71	626 65	†657 31	7338 03	23530 86

†Includes $76.06 for C. S. F. U.

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, 1st	J. F. Vines	58	912	2750	835 93	1630 31	1391 33	518 56	171 66	1500 00	8897 31	17695 10
Anderson, 2nd	H. C. Martin	38	213	490	11 16	15 83	2 00	26 42	.....	2 50	302 30	850 48
Barker's Creek	D. W. Hiott	8	264	500	119 00	110 10	129 45	61 42	16 00	5 00	69 06	1010 03
Belton, 1st	W. T. Tate	2	260	1200	274 50	289 50	380 05	205 93	28 75	836 00	471 46	3686 19
Belton, 2nd	N. G. Wright	4	140	300	8 62	9 00	13 27	25 99	1 48	1 00	30 15	389 51
Bethany	M. M. McGee	9	175	150	18 25	8 19	21 69	16 07	.....	3 16	19 24	236 60

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.—Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Big Creek	I. W. Wingo	5	135	150	22 47	24 46	53 40	64 64	7 02	13 00	94 47	429 46
Broadmouth	R. W. Burts	13	211	200	42 83	44 94	67 74	104 42	24 28	22 50	108 82	615 78
Cedar Grove	T. F. Nelson	2	151	90	10 37	4 01	1 75	7 75	2 52	1 00	199 81	317 21
Chiquola	D. W. Hiott	21	115	115	19 89	17 14	21 14	16 65	11 38	.....	105 19	346 75
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul	...	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500 00	4500 00
Concord	F. G. Lavender	1	50	100	15 09	25 00	29 38	32 31	6 50	6 50	104 16	318 94
Cross Roads	W. B. Hawkins	2	253	420	54 95	57 75	70 00	72 00	.....	.....	28 54	703 24
Dorchester	H. K. Williams	2	97	100	27 75	22 74	15 00	5 00	5 00	25 00	22 75	223 24
Eureka	F. G. Lavender	...	59	100	23 12	32 25	48 58	24 13	5 70	2 00	33 92	269 70
First Creek	G. T. Asbill	8	166	300	52 64	42 84	58 33	67 20	11 25	18 75	185 03	736 04
1st St. William'n	I. W. Wingo	2	102	137	13 65	15 21	18 92	26 80	1 00	73 90	98 12	384 95
Flat Rock	W. W. Leathers	7	137	125	19 91	14 85	18 77	16 25	2 50	35 28	37 82	270 38
Gluck Mill	O. L. Orr	3	132	250	16 87	10 00	15 00	7 59	2 00	2 00	38 50	341 96
Honea Path	E. S. Reaves	...	284	1227	150 36	162 65	185 00	275 50	20 00	60 00	3821 75	5902 43
Hopewell	R. J. Williams	3	190	400	70 14	44 58	148 01	47 58	.....	6 57	337 52	1054 40
Keowee	H. W. Stone	13	194	117	2 94	1 75	2 25	7 68	2 47	.....	174 15	308 24
Lebanon	J. L. Vass	22	234	450	107 18	78 08	109 48	60 11	7 14	.....	54 39	866 38
Little River	G. T. Asbill	24	216	300	55 95	24 71	16 91	37 84	2 21	.....	72 25	510 11
Long Branch	N. G. Wright	...	159	150	23 05	32 08	80 97	72 00	5 00	67 00	43 35	473 45
Mizpah	W. B. Hawkins	25	160	145	24 11	25 05	25 96	10 00	.....	.....	204 36	434 76
Mt. Bethel	M. McGee	13	342	200	25 71	17 68	18 24	12 31	4 93	.....	77 50	356 37
Mountain Creek	O. L. Orr	2	126	250	17 37	54 73	67 47	19 14	14 83	200 00	76 00	699 54
Neal's Creek	W. B. Hawkins	10	230	200	10 34	14 76	9 10	44 60	5 55	.....	69 78	354 13
New Prospect	.....	9	154	126	2 76	.....	3 78	3 69	.....	.....	43 22	179 05
Oakwood	W. B. Hawkins	29	206	300	3 60	5 00	7 00	5 05	.....	.....	511 07	831 72
Orrville	O. L. Orr	1	204	435	27 65	27 65	28 40	75 00	5 25	.....	270 20	868 90
Pelzer	H. K. Williams	7	301	526	59 27	30 59	34 42	76 25	50	22 50	445 30	1203 70
Pendleton	T. V. McCaul	2	82	260	10 00	26 00	28 00	32 00	6 45	.....	67 52	429 97
Poplar Springs	G. W. Hulme	5	59	50	.....	3 90	3 90	2 50	.....	.....	13 80	74 10
Riverside	W. W. Leathers	8	30	275	7 50	14 75	16 00	10 00	.....	14 50	154 85	492 60
Rocky River	H. W. Stone	...	*141	127	6 06	7 90	7 67	10 00	2 70	.....	52 50	214 13
Salem	H. W. Stone	...	*59	144	26 75	12 00	12 00	20 76	7 10	.....	192 10	414 71
Shady Grove	R. H. Burriss	18	265	293	53 62	40 75	56 15	25 54	13 50	9 12	90 75	582 93
Tabernacle	H. Haydock	62	322	300	51 45	40 00	65 72	25 00	5 00	8 00	648 40	1143 57
Townville	R. J. Williams	25	280	400	51 74	29 76	308 51	87 11	.....	13 13	193 00	1083 25
Triangle	N. G. Wright	1	40	60	1 76	1 45	4 00	12 19	1 97	.....	1 00	82 37
Turkey Creek	M. McGee	...	149	166	10 85	18 99	94 08	6 60	.....	.....	1487 79	1784 54
Union	J. P. Dendy	10	172	159	20 30	21 20	29 29	20 51	.....	1 01	4 33	255 64
Welcome	J. M. Allen	24	68	63	3 23	.....	5 17	9 16	.....	.....	59 00	139 56
Whitefield	D. C. Williams	13	104	68	10 06	14 24	12 25	9 62	1 22	.....	13 00	128 34
Williamston 1st	Chas. Anderson	6	143	1000	134 06	126 50	250 00	204 97	98 30	523 00	842 17	3178 00
Totals		517	8509	15710	2555 76	3259 87	3985 53	2521 84	501 16	3472 42	25367 70	57374 45

†Under education $132.75 for C. S. F. U.

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. J. Powers	4	33	25	1 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	2 75	31 25
Ariel	E. M. Hicks	7	100	125	5 35	2 38	1 35	2 15	95	90	1 00	139 08
Bethany	H. C. Haddock	3	59	100	14 61	2 40	5 00	5 00	11 65	.....	14 07	152 73
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	23	337	500	108 95	19 20	69 14	112 10	17 81	12 60	84 00	923 80
Black Mingo	H. C. Haddock	...	73	100	9 77	3 75	.....	17 04	.....	.....	8 00	138 56
Black River	.....	...	*58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bloomingvale	S. T. Russell	6	42	60	10 40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	15 00	85 80
Cades	T. J. Rooke	...	51	125	16 16	1 85	.....	2 07	.....	.....	1 50	146 68
Cedar Grove	W. E. Hurt	...	62	150	7 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	151 25	322 25

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Harpers		...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebron		...	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jireh	T. E. James	...	22	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt	2	76	400	56 50	18 00	16 80	5 00	5 00	.....	2528 50	3029 80
Lake Chapel		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake City	L. B. Boney	4	214	800	112 40	73 16	127 75	135 02	47 00	39 33	786 54	2121 20
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	...	*57	75	40 06	4 74	6 93	4 17	4 29	.....	21 95	157 14
Liberty	T. J. Rooke	8	62	80	2 15	2 00	1 40	5 63	1 00	80	80 00	172 98
Mt. Hope		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	W. M. Martin	...	36	47	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	7 47	56 37
Mt. Tabor		...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion	T. E. James	14	115	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	36 00
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	16	133	150	12 69	1 32	.....	7 80	2 51	.....	619 16	793 48
Olanta		...	57	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	11 25
Paran		...	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pee Dee		...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest		...	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill		...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth		...	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	H. C. Haddock	2	84	100	9 50	.....	.....	4 00	2 50	.....	115 50	231 50
Rosemary	T. J. Rooke	...	47	100	6 96	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 56
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	2	144	250	22 25	13 91	11 37	38 91	4 45	6 35	33 00	380 24
Snow Mill		...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Gully	S. T. Russell	3	35	75	6 80	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	10 58	93 48
St. James	J. W. Truluck	12	63	225	20 73	5 20	10 00	5 00	3 19	.....	152 00	421 12
Trio	S. T. Russell	....	23	50	4 88	..	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	55 59
Totals		106	2526	3597	478 16	153 61	254 74	352 39	102 41	†59 98	4634 52	9632 86

†Includes $24.30 for C. S. F. U.

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	C. T. Scaife	1	213	200	66 10	12 00	30 64	22 05	5 84	2 50	106 93	446 06
Antioch	C. C. Watson	4	193	200	37 00	24 00	32 00	26 00	10 00	7 24	96 65	432 89
Appalache	J. E. Covington	5	72	137	3 00	2 24	5 00	6 35	3 43	.....	62 00	218 77
Arcadia		...	*29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkwright	W. P. Smith	6	125	150	1 75	2 07	6 65	2 45	.....	.....	34 79	197 71
Beaumount	J. M. Walker	8	120	120	.....	.....	.....	9 14	.....	.....	243 21	372 35
Belleview	E. A. Cohn	37	158	146	33 35	25 51	130 03	25 20	5 34	2 66	101 07	469 06
Bethel	H. M. Fallaw	35	397	1000	110 57	163 32	409 38	104 32	39 47	246 09	266 51	2339 66
Bethel, No. 2	A. T. Jones	...	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	44	339	350	90 85	25 80	78 80	21 90	13 68	14 72	55 70	651 45
Boiling Springs	J. L. Outzs	16	362	300	65 20	33 90	67 12	51 74	4 01	3 11	133 28	658 36
Campobello	C. T. Scaife	48	218	264	35 50	31 35	36 12	26 29	23 71	55 30	201 39	673 66
Cedar Grove	W. A. Anderson	54	204	92	17 32	4 32	10 90	4 43	.....	.....	47 50	176 47
Cedar Shoals	J. T. Taylor	11	261	168	20 00	5 00	13 50	21 00	3 00	.....	23 00	251 50
Cherokee Sp'gs	W. P. Smith	4	237	200	36 57	3 27	50 22	21 93	5 05	.....	50 92	368 41
Drayton	W. P. Smith	8	57	34	9 03	.....	4 59	.....	1 50	5 00	134 00	188 47
Enoree		...	*174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken	11	114	285	86 57	28 85	64 99	51 71	13 84	7 90	2029 97	2568 43
Fairmont	T. Haydock	15	68	100	7 52	.....	9 35	4 87	.....	.....	33 44	155 18
Fairview	A. T. Jones	10	79	54	2 42	1 43	3 70	21 17	.....	1 05	198 18	321 68
Friendship, 1	J. H. Mitchell	4	78	89	2 55	6 43	370	21 17	.....	1 05	198 18	321 68
Friendship, 2	W. H. Waters	11	233	166	33 70	22 76	7 80	26 94	2 70	.....	25 74	285 80
Gentry Memor'l	J. W. Guy	14	74	700	12 30	10 00	12 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	1750 65	2499 95
Green Pond	R. W. Sanders	11	167	50	23 60	13 35	20 91	5 27	2 93	1 16	484 69	601 46
Green Street	W.M. Whitesides	83	465	916	40 00	4 85	188 80	144 00	.....	11 00	1647 12	*2951 93

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.—(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Holly Springs	W. W. Jones	9	252	308	26 50	.....	30 50	11 48	.....	.....	23 54	400 52
Inman, 1st	H. L. Baggott	22	294	645	71 15	135 95	106 76	53 50	14 31	6 00	787 68	182 35
Inman, W. End	J. M. Walker	2	110	100	1 20	12 50	12 00	31 00	.....	.....	22 75	179 45
Middle Tyger	W. H. Waters	...	57	103	2 50	.....	6 43	3 67	.....	.....	11 00	126 60
Mountain View	L. C. Ezell	12	95	155	20 00	3 14	7 30	3 56	2 65	58 30	66 95	317 15
Mt. Zion	J. L. Outzts	5	211	248	90 23	1 50	71 85	31 65	7 88	3 56	67 57	522 09
New Hope	H. K. Ezell	...	143	290	26 77	22 81	42 63	.....	5 20	13 09	310 46	710 48
New Pisgah	J. R. Aiken	...	114	144	28 00	21 00	48 90	27 80	1 00	62 05	51 57	384 57
New Prospect	T. L. Smith	30	390	650	30 08	52 91	102 93	67 76	7 95	25 10	88 22	1024 95
North Pacolet	B. P. Jackson	3	140	100	10 73	6 17	7 69	16 07	.....	.....	147 50	288 16
Oak Grove	L. C. Ezell	...	127	145	28 15	8 89	13 91	10 66	.....	7 95	39 04	254 10
Pacolet Mills	J. W. Guy	28	287	600	55 00	38 50	48 50	22 25	.....	.....	221 00	985 25
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern	20	288	476	38 34	31 70	175 83	17 90	10	2 25	77 75	819 52
Poplar Springs	T. L. Smith	38	269	159	50 03	7 82	49 19	34 18	5 81	7 53	83 26	397 07
Saxon	. . . . .	...	*124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selma	. . . . .	...	*137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside	R. E. Neighbor	72	512	1826	162 87	247 58	254 22	161 91	.....	65 00	5387 64	8105 52
Spartanburg, 1.	L. M. Roper	55	727	2500	426 15	661 35	1751 18	373 00	19 94	38 30	4484 58	10254 50
Switzer	J. L. Taylor	1	57	150	16 32	8 05	9 40	5 00	5 21	6 55	18 10	218 63
Tucapau	W. D. Hammett	12	175	300	20 40	27 45	32 60	21 59	.....	.....	147 99	550 03
Unity	J. M. Walker	10	137	125	14 00	5 21	7 15	6 15	3 74	6 08	21 30	188 63
Victor	E. G. Ross	4	230	504	30 55	14 94	26 42	56 26	3 60	4 10	30 25	669 97
Walnut Hill	B. A. Strange	...	56	83	3 19	2 00	3 65	4 98	4 17	.....	41 98	143 47
Wellford	H. L. Riley	...	68	263	20 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	154 35	444 95
Whitney	W. P. Southern	14	121	242	23 05	17 00	24 80	6 00	8 00	.....	1 00	322 35
Wolf Creek	J. H. Mitchell	8	222	423	105 02	105 55	114 60	86 27	6 00	24 00	1628 40	2540 47
Woodruff Mills	J. T. Taylor	6	112	154	20 00	8 82	32 25	14 50	3 75	.....	111 59	343 57
Totals	. . . . .	791	9910	16413	2055 16	1908 97	4167 81	1678 90	238 26	†690 59	21769 81	48922 64

†Includes $243.44 for C. S. F. U.

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. C. Atkinson	...	101	50	5 69	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	58 44
Bethel	. . . . .	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp Creek	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20
Central, Mt. T.	Garnett Fuller	...	77	50	18 91	1 80	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 04	81 75
Central, 2nd	B. C. Atkinson	6	47	25	1 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 01	16 00	43 71
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head	7	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20 30
Cheohee	C.R.Abercrombie	12	123	50	6 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	62 32
Eastatoe	W. C. Boren	9	69	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	20 60
Fall Creek	R. W. Kelley	1	98	25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	36 00
Holly Springs	B. F. Murphee	4	154	50	2 95	.....	.....	4 35	.....	.....	15 80	73 10
Horse Pasture	. . . . .	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	C. L. Craig	1	79	75	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 50	91 50
King's Grove	H. A. O'Kelley	1	20	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Little River	C. L. Craig	...	70	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	25 60
Mt. Carmel	. . . . .	...	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	J. H. Clark	2	.....	15	3 12	1 50	35	1 50	.....	.....	1 00	22 47
Mt. Tabor	. . . . .	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain View	J. E. Foster	31	85	100	24 00	12 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	210 70	347 26
Old Pickens	. . . . .	...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	. . . . .	...	*45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphee	7	113	75	.....	.....	.....	2 53	.....	.....	1 85	79 41
Rice's Creek	. . . . .	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Rocky Bottom	. . . . .	...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TWELVE-MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION. —(Continued).

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Salem	R. W. Kelley	9	241	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 98	.....	11 05	38 03
Saluda Hill	D. Ramey	...	51	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	10 80
Shady Grove	R. W. Kelley	12	112	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	25 75
Six-Mile	B. F. Murphee	13	311	125	47 00	.....	.....	6 80	.....	.....	18 46	197 26
Stamp Creek	.....	...	63	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 10	42 10
Traveller's Rest	.....	...	*41	25	1 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	26 28
Union	S. R. Reed	...	64	7	3 27	.....	.....	5 37	.....	.....	3 80	19 03
White Side	W. P. Alexander	12	33	25	6 00	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	14 85	47 10
White Water	S. R. Reed	...	10	7	.....	.....	.....	2 81	.....	.....	2 10	11 91
Totals	.....	127	2381	827	142 49	17 86	2 55	24 64	1 98	1 01	350 20	1367 32

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	L. C. Ezell	...	*73	100	10 91	5 69	7 39	6 00	.....	.....	3 72	133 71
Bethesda	A. McA. Pitman	...	*50	50	3 12	.....	.....	1 52	55	.....	40	55 59
Buffalo	J. T. Going	18	149	261	35 25	24 45	17 12	.....	9 75	.....	55 86	403 83
Carlisle	A. McA. Pitman	5	31	100	18 50	1 50	11 50	2 95	2 10	1 70	7 00	145 25
Fairview	J. D. Moore	...	53	85	8 35	5 25	5 75	2 80	3 70	.....	4 85	116 20
Hebron	L. M. Rice	3	99	125	14 05	14 10	10 50	26 00	8 00	.....	6 50	204 15
Jonesville	L. M. Rice	1	105	350	30 00	38 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	.....	47 25	520 25
Lockhart	J. C. Lawson	37	155	360	25 65	6 44	10 99	9 62	4 65	1 78	128 36	548 49
L. Fair Forest	L. C. Ezell	5	74	100	18 38	11 71	12 02	8 87	2 04	1 31	32 30	186 63
Mt. Joy	J. C. Lawson	7	106	178	6 30	4 35	5 00	17 46	2 25	.....	192 00	405 36
Mt. Lebanon	T. T. Going	...	122	100	2 50	1 00	5 10	2 00	.....	.....	216 75	327 35
Mon-Aetna	J. D. Moose	24	297	500	11 35	15 00	12 00	28 50	.....	.....	133 50	700 35
Padgett's Creek	H. K. Ezell	6	184	350	19 32	12 25	34 15	56 63	9 66	.....	205 77	687 78
Philippi	T. C. Lawson	5	75	175	12 02	3 72	1 26	6 56	3 46	1 53	24 70	228 25
Putnam	T. T. Going	11	138	150	1 25	2 05	2 40	1 60	.....	.....	33 35	190 65
Salem	A. McA. Pitman	7	56	100	9 20	13 00	5 30	7 70	2 60	2 30	287 40	427 50
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith	5	70	99	25 10	22 57	25 75	24 55	8 00	10 00	17 75	223 72
Tabernacle	J. E. Caudle	7	54	60	9 00	37 10	.....	10 00	.....	.....	76 20	192 30
Union, First	W. D. Wakefield	8	318	1500	137 90	144 63	148 37	181 90	41 80	1425 00	910 87	4490 47
Union, Second	J. A. Anderson	37	207	440	53 06	38 80	32 00	93 32	.....	7 00	345 35	1009 53
U. Fair Forest	J. H. Crosby	...	79	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141 00	241 00
West Springs	W. P. Smith	...	105	100	17 95	6 59	41 75	.....	2 92	.....	241 35	410 56
Totals.	.....	186	2600	5384	469 16	409 20	423 35	497 98	111 48	1450 62	3112 23	11856 92

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	S. J. Caines	...	72	120	13 78	7 25	10 18	36 85	6 97	2 16	18 20	215 34
Bayboro	D. D. Cox	...	83	50	14 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	73 30
Bethlehem	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berea	H. B. Roberts	...	18	10	3 45	.....	2 85	4 40	2 04	70	88	24 07
Beulah	D. D. Cox	...	105	20	.....	.....	.....	3 11	2 57	.....	14 80	40 68
Buck Creek	G. F. Stanley	4	163	100	10 60	5 00	32 30	15 00	11 96	2 30	36 00	219 16
Buck's Port	J. M. Dorman	6	27	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	54 00
Cane Branch	.....	...	*119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove	.....	...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collin's Creek	.....	...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conway	W. J. Langston	8	153	946	68 61	43 34	64 78	137 38	31 46	14 12	224 44	1529 83
Dogwood Hill	R. O. Hendrick	2	66	40	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	90	46 90
Eden	G. W. Chestnut	...	*77	33	2 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 80	73 00

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Good Hope	C. P. Bullock	6	114	57	6 35	2 76	8 42	6 11	3 38	.....	32 27	116 44
Greenwood		...	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grassy Bay	T. H. Harrison	21	47	50	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 25	246 54	299 79
Gethsemane	H. B. Roberts	9	58	25	1 25	.....	.....	2 41	2 44	2 30	12 50	45 90
Hickory Grove	W. B. Chestnut	...	*77	32	2 38	.....	.....	2 83	2 30	.....	47 24	86 60
Honey Camp	T. H. Harrison	14	186	400	34 67	20 57	44 16	18 10	8 74	4 67	378 53	909 44
Iron Hill	H. B. Roberts	...	83	33	2 00	1 15	5 12	11 60	2 90	60	4 87	61 27
Juniper Bay	C. P. Bullock	2	90	34	1 05	50	.....	1 75	3 45	.....	25 01	65 31
Lake Swamp		...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia		...	*96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple	J. B. Skipper	4	103	37	6 00	.....	.....	2 65	.....	.....	20 89	66 09
Mt. Ararat		...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Lebanon	S. J. Caines	...	34	41	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 10	3 00	50 27
Mt. Hermon	R. O. Hendrick	...	79	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 45
Mt. Olive (G)		4	38	15	.....	32	75	60	60	.....	15 71	33 23
Mt. Olive (H)	S. B. Wilson	7	150	200	5 00	3 70	5 00	2 00	6 08	5 15	28 75	255 68
Mt. Pisgah	S. B. Wilson	3	128	150	15 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	6 50	6 50	16 50	229 50
Mt. Zion	G. F. Stanley	...	80	48	.....	.....	.....	3 10	.....	.....	8 36	59 96
New Home	J. W. Todd	...	*60	26	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	18 10	44 66
New Light	W. D. Pridgeon	4	60	65	11 50	.....	1 10	2 00	3 00	.....	50	83 10
Oak Grove	S. L. Purvis	5	64	84	10 55	3 55	5 45	4 70	.....	.....	34 24	142 49
Pawley Swamp		...	*55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Grove		...	*55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Island		...	*83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove		...	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Home	T. H. Harrison	2	125	150	13 00	.....	15 00	10 60	5 00	.....	113 50	307 10
PleasantMead'w	H. B. Roberts	3	142	.....	4 31	1 67	2 50	13 08	4 13	2 26	7 60	35 55
Pleasant Plain	G. W. Sellers	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	50	3 00
Pleasant Union		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant View	T. H. Harrison	2	149	200	10 00	4 97	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	1 00	240 97
Poplar	C. P. Bullock	13	52	50	1 00	2 00	5 00	2 60	1 10	.....	323 00	384 70
Red Oak Hill		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	S. L. Purvis	...	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	14 00
Salem		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandy Plain	S. J. Caines	...	79	37	.....	2 01	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	8 05	51 46
Spring Branch	S. B. Wilson	9	185	200	33 45	20 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	18 08	280 77	637 30
Springfield		...	98	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 25	.....	1 00	5 25
Sterrett's Swa'p		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water Br.		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tillet's Swamp		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Church		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Valley	S. J. Caines	14	61	50	2 00	2 00	4 80	10 20	2 00	.....	64 75	135 75
White Oak Bay	M. A. McCracken	2	36	50	.....	.....	1 00	2 51	.....	.....	12 32	66 28
Totals		144	3994	3444	272 65	134 79	279 41	355 53	125 87	61 19	2068 12	6741 12

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Thos. Henderson	8	165	250	14 50	14 50	21 50	9 50	.....	.....	101 25	411 25
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen	...	219	800	125 00	110 00	150 00	50 00	15 00	120 00	252 00	1622 00
Cheraw	L. H. Shuck	1	109	700	44 05	42 84	91 42	59 84	21 86	126 25	803 90	1890 16
Darlington, 1st	R. W. Lide	11	396	1200	439 00	322 19	438 60	332 80	117 64	117 06	166 30	3133 59
Darlington, 2nd	C. C. Vaughn	9	100	100	31 33	7 00	9 00	6 00	4 00	.....	73 75	231 08
Enon		...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—(Contineud.)

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Gum Branch ..	H. B. Jones . .	4	95	400	50 00	40 00	60 00	31 03	10 00	26 81	713 75	1331 59
Hartsville, 1st..	E. V. Baldy . .	...	342	1200	83 18	98 28	490 27	89 50	.....	790 00	3180 66	5931 89
Hartsville, 2nd.	W. T. Welch .	12	193	250	26 00	22 05	1 80	23 26	10 77	10 00	338 85	682 73
High Hill . . .	C. C. Vaughn .	2	100	175	68 20	63 51	80 33	102 97	38 57	50 00	47 19	625 77
Lake Swamp ..	J. D. Huggins .	5	175	550	75 00	60 00	75 00	60 00	10 00	22 50	71 47	923 97
Lamar	J. E. Crim . . .	9	88	400	17 95	26 68	25 06	31 31	3 36	5 00	830 39	1339 75
Liberty Hill . .	H. B. Jones . .	1	88	150	5 82	1 20	3 75	1 55	3 25	2 85	104 60	273 02
Mechanicsville .	C. C. Vaughn .	15	81	100	25 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	75	185 75
Mt. Carmel . .	J. E. Crim . . .	2	67	300	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	325 00
Mt. Elon	H. B. Jones . .	20	228	750	75 00	50 00	83 00	65 00	.....	145 00	115 00	1283 00
Mt. Olivet . ..	G. J. Tarte . .	24	186	150	8 93	2 52	2 56	4 75	2 31	.....	32 18	203 25
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	5	84	250	26 80	20 95	31 13	13 63	4 71	4 71	1 25	353 18
Swift Creek . .	C. C. Vaughn .	11	304	800	132 10	85 00	100 00	100 00	25 00	73 65	84 95	1400 70
Timmonsville ..	B. L. Blackwell.	...	213	1000	141 33	250 39	202 28	105 00	25 00	113 50	492 00	2329 50
Wayside	L. H. Carter . .	11	107	125	11 09	11 09	11 09	.....	.....	.....	12 69	170 96
Welsh Neck . .	W. M. Hartin .	6	159	791	225 00	152 36	250 00	82 27	27 14	287 91	958 37	2774 15
Totals.	. . . . .	156	3534	10441	1630 24	1400 56	2151 79	1183 41	328 61	1905 24	8381 30	27422 25

†Under education $225 58 for C. S. F. U.

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	R. T. Marsh. .	...	66	150	38 54	25 20	29 96	15 00	10 00	7 00	37 50	313 20
Clover	W. E. Lowe . .	15	175	320	105 21	35 25	49 67	32 89	10 00	18 00	59 83	631 12
Enon	W. E. Lowe . .	1	42	150	42 04	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	41 39	253 43
Flint Hill . . .	S. P. Hair . . .	2	257	655	61 07	45 25	47 45	62 75	15 83	2 39	382 43	1272 17
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair . .	12	135	400	27 75	40 10	80 00	35 50	10 20	50 00	361 32	1004 87
Hickory Grove.	D. W. Thomason	...	30	50	11 00	2 00	2 50	2 00	1 00	1 00	7 00	76 50
North Side, r.h.	. . . . .	19	95	150	12 56	....	.....	42 00	.....	.....	215 00	419 56
Park, R. H. ..	. . . . .	31	95	150	43 75	24 49	20 67	27 79	11 60	.....	333 41	611 71
Pleasant Valley	W. F. Estridge .	3	46	125	6 00	1 95	4 00	5 60	.....	.....	28 50	171 05
Rock Hill, First	R. T. Marsh. .	7	312	1000	143 64	76 56	116 71	198 61	25 00	105 00	1114 95	2774 47
Shiloh	D. W. Thomasson	4	51	65	10 00	2 91	2 10	2 50	5 00	1 03	137 17	225 71
Union	W. E. Lowe .	3	115	350	60 16	47 36	47 10	57 00	12 00	13 50	62 92	650 04
Unity	D. W. Thomasson	...	95	125	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	21 00	150 50
West End	. . . . .	12	66	150	66 61	15 13	28 25	62 48	3 00	11 00	435 94	772 41
Yorkville	F. M.Satterwhite	9	119	497	88 82	50 00	50 00	46 47	20 54	54 03	266 49	1053 85
Total	. . . . .	118	1699	4338	718 15	366 20	484 41	597 09	126 17	†265 95	3504 85	10400 59

†Includes $50.50 or C. S. F. U.

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch . . .	R. T. Blackmon	8	135	150	11 35	4 45	7 50	2 35	1 50	.....	49 77	226 92
Beaver Creek .	. . . . .	...	*161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	J. F. Hammond	6	50	125	3 00	2 00	1 00	5 71	1 00	5 53	23 81	167 05
Bethlehem . .	R. T. Blackmon	3	106	175	1 46	1 16	2 56	1 55	.....	.....	241 60	423 33
Camp Creek . .	P. E. Blackmon	2	175	175	20 68	4 47	8 16	6 66	.....	.....	31 10	246 07
Charlesboro . .	P. E. Blackmon	7	213	100	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	2 05	.....	11 00	121 25
Ebenezer . . .	. . . . .	...	*44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flat Rock . .	W. S. Gardner	9	236	125	8 50	4 00	4 00	7 75	2 00	.....	50 00	201 25
Flint Rock . .	R. T. Blackmon	5	137	200	13 00	12 91	15 49	9 08	2 52	5 75	102 35	361 10
Fork Hill . . .	T. A. Dabney .	18	296	400	26 90	6 50	15 86	24 69	10 00	.....	70 08	554 03
Heath Springs	J. W. H. Dyches	...	212	700	113 50	37 00	35 00	122 82	14 20	32 50	983 45	2038 47
Kershaw . . .	Jabez Ferris .	16	205	950	94 71	100 75	37 18	77 54	32 78	8 97	1835 72	3087 65

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Sal'y	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	A. Min. Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Lancaster, 1st	J. H. Boldridge	5	225	1500	222 00	140 00	333 05	208 40	37 00	260 00	1336 25	4036 70
Lancaster, 2nd	T. A. Dabney	7	285	300	18 50	12 75	22 20	15 94	5 40	10 00	698 08	1082 87
New Hope	J. F. Hammond	10	180	200	3 21	2 00	2 00	7 18	.....	6 25	31 41	252 05
Oak Hill		5	32	75	1 65	2 00	2 45	1 00	1 30	.....	120 70	204 10
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney	12	229	200	13 42	6 15	.....	43 60	.....	3 15	479 21	745 53
Rich Hill	T. A. Dabney	3	96	200	24 64	17 00	30 37	18 80	5 30	.....	208 50	504 61
Spring Hill	B. S. Funderburk	...	163	175	29 95	8 46	7 05	3 26	4 43	.....	21 54	249 69
Taxahaw	B. F. Carson	2	106	200	10 00	4 45	14 91	13 49	.....	3 40	84 45	330 70
Union	E. F. Rice	...	160	150	1 60	.....	2 05	.....	8 21	1 52	43 78	207 16
White Bluff	R. T. Blackmon	3	99	125	9 10	4 81	2 65	4 50	2 30	6 60	44 00	198 96
Totals		121	3545	6225	629 22	372 91	545 43	575 37	129 99	†343 60	6466 80	15288 32

†Includes $293.32 for C. S. F. U.

Summary of Associational Statistics.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Churches	Increase			Decrease			Membership	CONTRIBUTIONS								Value of Church Prop.
		Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Death		Pastor's Salary.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage	Aged M. Relief.	Education.	Miscel-laneous.	Total.	
Abbeville	26	259	200	7	131	52	28	2992	7066 80	1299 49	981 70	2016 29	1653 01	138 28	1896 61	7143 03	22195 21	63100 00
Aiken	35	87	81	13	102	22	31	3505	4865 70	316 68	288 46	313 57	304 91	123 37	422 75	4323 44	10958 88	46900 00
Barnwell	38	173	128	18	96	22	49	4740	10022 50	1089 13	1118 55	2191 18	1164 11	314 55	499 76	6566 70	22966 43	82100 00
Beaverdam	49	231	166	18	212	42	38	4462	4482 68	614 07	306 79	526 68	371 15	113 05	195 87	1510 36	8120 65	35500 00
Broad River	50	508	387	59	306	40	81	7698	8569 85	785 97	696 32	1793 30	716 25	135 47	413 56	13700 15	26810 87	85550 00
Charleston	39	139	135	54	106	50	38	3622	8949 78	1171 73	959 00	1512 96	709 03	267 38	137 76	18075 09	31782 73	186270 00
Chester	17	117	58	4	59	13	21	1803	4841 35	472 61	472 53	467 46	452 71	154 14	141 23	8994 90	15996 93	52400 00
Chesterfield	27	161	103	30	80	46	28	2925	2977 85	251 32	193 90	185 04	341 33	78 91	181 86	4841 82	9052 03	24100 00
Colleton	26	233	77	12	122	13	32	3080	3571 40	386 46	206 24	299 49	277 10	91 64	49 66	2646 60	7528 59	24100 00
*Dorchester	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	384	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2080 00
Edgefield	21	51	63	18	49	4	26	3004	6130 00	969 08	732 33	1327 51	777 09	142 51	60 00	3492 02	13630 54	40100 00
Edisto	16	77	28	8	34	11	16	1769	2013 05	254 86	136 02	150 21	329 56	71 38	368 36	2137 76	5461 19	17950 00
Fairfield	31	182	217	39	102	70	37	3108	8083 08	1158 22	897 51	1620 61	633 29	201 06	384 14	11534 44	24512 35	112650 00
Florence	17	119	52	18	70	26	15	2265	4870 00	972 91	390 66	973 72	481 86	97 21	648 66	3393 49	11864 51	51380 00
Greenville	43	467	492	20	338	112	111	8045	13089 68	2532 65	1415 20	1044 74	1187 83	140 70	1545 99	18214 14	39170 93	158900 00
Kershaw	21	77	36	2	35	8	15	2210	2133 01	206 24	382 58	283 37	291 60	93 80	212 76	4244 38	7847 74	26625 00
Laurens	30	176	110	20	154	80	63	3473	6679 04	1661 19	1331 48	2979 33	1422 08	230 87	175 27	24733 22	39212 48	80950 00
Lexington	24	104	100	11	58	1	20	2418	2968 22	200 72	114 63	128 81	121 79	44 71	106 35	1663 18	5348 41	29900 00
Moriah	22	121	105	22	100	33	24	3545	6225 00	629 22	372 91	545 43	575 37	129 99	343 60	6466 80	15288 32	42700 00
N. Greenville	31	151	131	32	147	105	45	5131	3078 12	301 49	182 23	521 66	250 76	68 23	29 86	2999 46	7434 81	29810 00
Orangeburg	31	225	94	21	82	14	36	3541	7775 13	809 28	733 32	1682 34	806 80	236 21	456 75	5067 57	17617 40	42750 00
Pee Dee	41	235	144	42	155	65	44	5188	13105 97	1620 54	1405 89	1763 51	1889 26	335 98	2483 37	17311 04	39915 56	166455 00
*Pickens	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	1908	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10130 00
Piedmont	24	246	154	14	135	21	18	3039	3661 00	321 79	102 17	148 10	377 19	88 17	54 79	6149 27	10902 48	29200 00
Reedy River	13	41	46	3	63	22	12	1149	3292 20	600 60	354 66	397 61	479 28	43 04	142 17	2648 38	7957 94	39650 00
Ridge	19	107	67	10	109	15	39	3398	6020 91	1052 62	1058 18	1097 49	730 12	217 02	874 09	8216 75	19267 18	42550 00
Saluda	47	517	567	22	476	201	77	8509	15710 17	2555 76	3259 87	3985 53	2521 84	501 16	3472 42	25367 70	57374 45	135250 00
Santee	25	126	68	20	56	19	25	3134	8475 24	1673 35	1323 15	2225 42	1211 71	626 65	657 31	7338 03	23530 86	83100 00
*Savannah River	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	3501	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57200 00
Southeast	35	106	48	29	28	11	17	2526	3597 05	478 16	153 61	254 74	352 39	102 41	59 98	4634 52	9632 86	33450 00
Spartanburg	52	791	663	99	675	295	95	9910	16413 14	2055 16	1908 97	4167 81	1678 90	238 26	690 59	21769 81	48922 64	206230 00
Twelve-Mile River	32	127	95	11	86	6	16	2381	826 59	142 49	17 86	2 55	24 64	1 98	1 01	350 20	1367 32	8400 00
Union County	22	186	121	18	153	32	33	2600	5383 90	469 16	408 20	423 35	497 98	111 48	1450 62	3112 23	11856 92	73650 00
Waccamaw	57	144	86	25	80	13	33	3994	3443 56	272 65	134 79	279 41	355 53	125 87	61 19	2068 12	6741 12	33950 00
Welsh Neck	22	156	100	12	88	33	46	3534	10441 10	1630 24	1400 56	2151 79	1183 41	328 61	1905 24	8381 30	27422 25	113100 00
York	15	118	152	16	125	12	16	1699	4337 77	718 15	366 20	484 41	597 09	126 17	265 95	3504 85	10400 59	29100 00
Special Collections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	123 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1910	1066	6558	5074	747	4612	1509	1225	130190	213100 84	29673 99	23856 47	37925 13	24890 23	5720 26	20389 53	262600 75	618093 17	2297230 00
Totals for 1909	1038	6986	4803	645	4594	1338	993	127129	211223 27	29157 41	21864 46	39396 27	23511 62	5781 56	14931 18	217274 77	563908 69	2152651 00

*No reports: last year's figures throug hout.

Woman's Mission and Young People's Societies.

ASSOCIATIONS.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Aged M. Relief.	Margaret Home.	Training School.	Bible and Colportage.	Expenses.	Other Objects.	Totals.
*Abbeville	378 41	467 29	816 41	270 99	5 15	50 35	44 00	9 55	17 25	602 72	2465 12
Aiken	43 14	92 91	95 72	16 00	2 30	.....	14 65	.....	.....	3 00	267 72
*Barnwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1565 57
*Beaverdam	99 35	133 35	174 58	48 14	9 00	1 00	31 55	5 40	12 40	156 58	671 35
*Broad River	161 38	234 26	532 19	125 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 95	1151 99
Charleston	235 51	326 06	482 80	47 70	4 40	10 50	41 50	.....	.....	10 00	1158 47
Chester	118 06	138 32	205 42	12 00	.....	1 50	17 00	1 25	.....	115 00	608 55
Chesterfield	27 35	30 10	28 50	3 00	7 00	1 00	50	1 00	.....	.....	98 45
Colleton	71 02	103 43	89 86	3 73	1 72	50	11 66	.....	.....	.....	281 92
Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Edgefield	390 98	225 55	549 84	120 95	16 45	6 00	80 00	.....	14 50	509 76	1914 03
Edisto	23 20	86 05	79 01	32 40	11 00	.....	4 50	2 00	.....	5 00	243 16
Fairfield	317 65	381 04	317 65	79 55	23 70	6 50	48 80	.....	.....	17 00	1419 74
Florence	63 79	75 19	45 53	5 40	.....	.....	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	195 91
*Greenville	587 70	849 61	1557 94	125 82	6 15	9 00	21 35	23 50	.....	399 52	3583 24
Kershaw	38 30	30 01	43 45	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	13 00	.....	.....	131 76
Laurens	217 07	504 32	643 94	35 00	12 50	6 00	43 15	2 50	.....	1 00	1465 48
Lexington	33 23	31 00	41 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 73
*Moriah	77 43	75 55	71 80	69 85	5 00	12 00	11 66	6 16	142 19	.....	471 64
N. Greenville	70 96	110 26	152 33	3 75	70	10 00	16 75	10 88	1 00	.....	376 63
*Orangeburg	232 32	385 56	636 40	194 75	44 48	12 65	26 60	.....	.....	29 35	1685 56
*Pee Dee	620 54	542 32	680 32	196 17	53 86	20 07	86 89	45 82	21 75	1044 84	3305 91
Pickens	21 90	33 60	19 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 10	1 00	.....	.....	78 60
*Piedmont	22 30	22 00	26 62	52 40	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	262 95	464 47
Reedy River	102 30	186 64	216 16	18 95	.....	2 00	44 32	2 00	.....	.....	592 37
Ridge	296 92	495 51	574 18	19 75	20 50	7 50	46 30	10 50	.....	.....	1471 66
*Saluda	628 05	1192 96	1404 68	25 50	51 25	19 15	99 67	50 26	22 30	599 77	4093 59
Santee	292 45	504 58	648 17	20 45	6 55	2 00	27 50	6 10	3 50	.....	1511 30
Savannah River	133 47	234 63	262 84	15 40	27 70	8 00	7 50	1 50	1 00	.....	692 04
Southeast	32 35	44 03	46 21	3 50	.....	1 00	4 50	.....	.....	.....	131 59
Spartanburg	427 94	531 15	1323 41	196 00	2 00	27 50	112 40	42 50	14 25	.....	2687 15
Twelve-Mile River	6 00	10 09	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 09
Union County	280 20	291 30	307 22	25 05	10 00	3 85	53 00	12 00	.....	1 00	983 62
Waccamaw	15 87	16 91	21 32	3 05	4 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 60
Welsh Neck	390 74	407 75	778 18	10 00	.....	8 75	106 59	50	25	.....	1702 67
York	159 64	154 97	205 82	13 50	2 35	1 30	9 55	.....	.....	5 00	552 13
Special Collections	121 93	169 85	145 40	229 66	.....	216 00	20 00	.....	13 00	62 27	969 11
Totals 1910	6739 45	9111 15	13228 40	2025 62	333 41	446 12	1040 70	248 42	263 39	3923 71	39179 92
Totals 1909	4940 90	6587 72	10249 41	2306 59	339 54	140 61	567 44	150 01	512 94	7229 74	33024 90

Sunday School Statistics.

ASSOCIATIONS.	Schools	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars	Baptisms.	Org. Classes.	Home Dept.	Cradle Rolls.	Normal Classes
Abbeville	21	156	1416	140	6	2	4	....
Aiken	19	140	1075	33	8	2	3	4
Barnwell	23	158	1154	....	5	1	2	34
Beaverdam	34	263	2611	25	2	....	1	75
Broad River	40	228	3788	170	16	3	7	16
Charleston	17	142	1522	51	6	3	4	5
Chester	11	58	513	....	2	1	2	....
Chesterfield	22	146	1330	99	3	....	....	12
Colleton	19	126	892	81	....	....	....	45
Dorchester	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Edgefield	23	160	1923	105	10	3	2	15
Edisto	13	67	601	40	4	....	2	6
Fairfield	22	188	2141	82	12	2	2	36
Florence	12	98	1311	27	8	1	1	2
Greenville	30	363	4559	203	16	2	3	12
Kershaw	12	74	685	18	3	....	2	....
Laurens	24	177	1670	71	8	1	3	4
Lexington	22	146	1507	34	2	....	....	....
Moriah	20	159	1614	82	2	....	....	....
N. Greenville	27	212	2028	53	....	....	....	....
Orangeburg	24	189	1895	128	2	1	1	3
Pee Dee	37	287	3222	110	12	3	4	25
Pickens	....	....	.....	....	2	1	1	....
Piedmont	19	152	1536	77	3	....	....	....
Reedy River	8	55	577	8	5	....	2	....
Ridge	15	122	1476	36	6	2	3	5
Saluda	43	409	4441	231	10	1	3	....
Santee	19	164	1566	61	4	1	2	....
Savannah River	....	....	.....	....	3	....	....	12
Southeast	14	96	993	14	....	....	....	4
Spartanburg	45	426	6023	209	18	2	4	5
Twelve-Mile River	16	95	1017	....	....	....	....	....
Union County	17	153	1405	120	4	....	2	....
Waccamaw	30	239	1656	67	2	1	3	75
Welsh Neck	18	185	1898	75	4	....	....	....
York	12	86	1285	73	6	2	3	18
Totals for 1910	728	5819	61330	2523	194	35	66	423
Totals for 1909	717	5596	60327	2283	97	24	29	....

APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1911.

Association	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Old Preachers	Current Support	Bible Fund
Abbeville. .	$ 1550	$ 1095	$ 2000	$ 1600	$ 62	$ 220	$ 285	$ 60
Aiken. . . .	500	625	900	500	62	200	190	35
Barnwell . .	1100	600	1800	700	62	225	330	75
Beaverdam .	850	360	600	600	112	150	145	20
Broad R.. .	1200	850	1800	800	53	150	20	55
Charleston ..	1650	1200	1800	700	75	350	380	50
Chester. . .	600	525	1000	500	93	170	230	40
Chesterfield .	550	250	300	300	31	125	95	30
Colleton . .	650	300	400	250	37	140	95	25
Dorchester. .	25	15	100	25	18	10	25	....
Edgefield. ..	1200	1200	1800	800	62	250	230	40
Edisto. . . .	400	300	300	300	37	75	95	15
Fairfield . .	1750	1550	2300	700	60	300	190	25
Florence . .	1250	425	1200	600	50	130	105	30
Greenville. .	3050	3000	4500	1500	218	400	600	90
N. Greenville	550	250	500	300	37	120	95	25
Kershaw . .	300	250	400	150	156	325	370	50
Laurens . .	1950	1600	2500	150	31	60	150	25
Lexington. .	400	525	800	700	31	175	215	28
Moriah. . .	800	300	600	400	75	175	150	20
Orangeburg.	1000	600	1200	600	77	270	250	45
Pee Dee. ..	1780	1250	2000	1400	125	300	320	40
Pickens . .	350	300	500	250	31	100	50	12
Piedmont . .	400	250	400	450	50	140	150	18
Reedy River	800	350	600	600	75	140	150	10
Ridge . . .	1500	1400	1800	1000	75	300	320	60
Saluda. . . .	3250	3550	4500	2500	156	425	600	95
Santee. .. .	1900	1500	2200	1200	100	425	275	25
Savannah R.	1300	500	1200	600	75	250	275	30
Southeast. .	750	250	500	400	45	130	185	15
Spartanburg	2800	2300	4000	2000	218	425	600	90
12-M. River	300	60	100	50	31	60	45	12
Union Co.. .	800	425	1000	500	52	125	135	22
Waccamaw .	600	250	500	1000	43	140	125	35
Welsh Neck	2050	1500	2000	400	156	350	375	75
York	850	400	600	500	93	170	160	20

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

Names of pastors are followed by "p." All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, W. T., p., Walhalla
Abbott, H. T., p., Walhalla
Ackerman, S. W., p., Round
Ackerman, L. B., p., Cottageville
Adams, J. Q., p., Charlotte, N. C.
Aiken, J. R., p., Fairforest
Alexander, M. P., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Allen, A. J., p., Eastover
Allen, B. F., p., Denmark
Allen, J. M., p., Pelzer.
Allen, J. I., p., Dillon
Allen, W. C., p., Latta
Allen, J. J., Enoree
Allen, W. M., Greenville
Amaker, Adam, North
Anderson, D. D., Adrian
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Asbill, G. T., p., Level Land
Ashmore, J. E., p., Piedmont, 3
Atkinson, J. W., Blaney
Atkinson, S., Six Mile
Atkinson, B. C., Pickens, 2
Austin, M. D., Louisville, Ky.
Avant, John, Mullins
Ayers, J. H., p., Mt. Airy, Ga.

Babb, E. V., Hamilton, O.
Baggott, H. L., p., Laurens
Bailey, J. E., p., Saluda
Bailey, J. D., p., Cowpens
Bailey, T. M., Greenville
Baker, A. C., Monroe, N. C.
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds
Baldy, E. V., p., Hartsville
Barnes, D. C., McColl
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg
Barton, Rufus, Greenville
Bass, S. R., p., McCormick
Benson, M. M., p., Bishopville
Bennett, J. L., p., Wingate, N. C.
Baxley, W. C., p., Barnwell
Bishop, S., Bethera
Bishop, J. W., p., Blackstock
Blackburn, C. S., p., Seneca
Blackmon, R. T., p., Lancaster
Blackmon, P. E., Lancaster
Blackwell, A. N., Cherokee, 2
Blackwell, B. L., p., Timmonsville
Blakeley, A. R., Laurens
Blalock, P. P., p., Edgefield
Blanchard, C. W., p., Manning
Blanton, J. W., p., Orangeburg
Blanton, J. H., Dillon
Blanton, E. J., p., Egypt, Ga.
Boldridge, J. H., p., Lancaster
Bolen, J. E., Orangeburg
Bolen, P. A., p., Orangeburg
Boney, L. B., p., Lake City
Bonner, A. J., p., Cowpens
Bostic, J. M., p., Beaufort
Brabham, H. C., p., Blenheim
Bradford, C. G., p., Columbia
Brewington, H. E., Union
Bridges, B. M., p., Moseboro, N. C.
Bristow, L. J., p., Abbeville
Britton, W. G., p., Barnwell
Brock, A. R., p., Clinton
Brock, J. A., p., Greenville
Brookshire, H. B., Anderson
Brown, C. C., p., Sumter
Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Brown, J. A., p., McColl
Brown, John, Jordanville
Browne, J. C., p., Aiken
Brunson, J. A., p., St. Matthews
Bryant, S. A., Dalton
Bryant, H. G., p., Wingate, N. C.
Bulloch, C. P., p., Chalendon, N. C.
Burton, N. N., p., Batesburg
Burton, G. H., p., Calhoun Falls
Burts, C. E., p., Edgefield
Burts, R. W., p., Honea Path
Bussey, G. W., p., Fountain Inn
Burriss, R. H., p., Anderson
Buyck, A. S. Greenville

Caines, J. T., p., Harper
Caines, S. J., p., Daisy
Caines, W. R., Greshon
Campbell, C. W., Traveler's Rest
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2
Cannada, W. H., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Cantley, J. C., Summerville
Carroll, B. F., Gideon

Carnes, C. R., p., Camden, 1
Carson, J. A., p., Saluda
Carson, B. F., p., Taxahaw
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Carroll, L. T., p., Columbia
Case, C. C., Inman
Cason, J. F., p., Bishopville
Cato, S. I., p., Ruby
Chappell, L. N., p., Easley
Chapman, H. R., p., Estill
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B., Shell
Chestnut, W. G., Conway
Chisolm, S. P., p., Colston
Chistopher, W. A., p., Easley
Clark, J. H., p., Westminster
Coats, P. B., Loris
Cody, Z. T., p., Greenville
Cohn, E. A., p., Woodruff
Cole, T. L., p., Rembert, 1
Coleman, J. P., p., Simpsonville
Collum, J. C., p., Springfield
Connelley, J. M., Wanamaker
Cooper, L. A., p., Manning
Cooper, T. J., Fountain Inn
Corpening, J. S., p., Ridgeway
Corder, W. R., p., Samaria
Courtenay, Carlile, p., Columbia
Covington, J. E., p., Greenville
Cowan, G. N., p., Greenwood
Cox, D. D., p., Michael
Cox, W. R., p., Greenwood
Craddock, J. A., Crescent
Craig, C. L., p., Walhalla
Crain, J. M., Taylors
Crain, J. D., p., Tigerville
Craven, J. M., p., Walterboro
Crawford, P. F., p., Liberty
Crim, J. E., p., Johnston
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China.
Crosland, D. F., Nova Fribergo, Brazil
Crouch, J. C., p., Charleston
Crosland, D. H., p., Orangeburg
Culbertson, J. M., p., Louisville, Ky
Culclasure, C. H., p., Columbia
Cullom, J. R., p., Allendale
Curtis, F. O. S., p., Walterboro
Cupstid, T. P., p., Blaney

Dabney, T. A., p., Kershaw
Dorman, J. M., p., Adrian
Dalton, J. M. Summerville
Davidson, A. D., p., Gaffney
Davenport, W. P., Waterloo
Davis, J. W., p., Ionia
Davis, J. O., p., Greenville
Davis, G. E., p., Orangeburg
Dendy, J. P., p., Iva
Derieux, W. T., Greenville
Dill, J. S., p., Gaffney
Dinkins, J. E., p., Clearwater
Dobson, J. F., Central
Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Dorsett, W. S., p., Johnston
Dowling, W. H., p., Hampton
Droze, F. M., p., Summerville
Durham. E. A., Pelzer
Dudley, W. G., p., Prosperity
Dyches, J. W. H., p., Heath Spring

Earle, J. R., Roberts, 5
Eason, F. W., Charleston
Easterling, E. P., Bennettsville
Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Edge, D. M., p., Nixonville
Edwards, C. C., p., Winnsboro
Edwards, J. E., p., Nichols
Edwards, J. H., p., North
Edwards, Joab, p., Leesville
Edwards, T. H., Hodges, 1
Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Estridge, W. F., p., Waxhaw, N. C.
Evans, T. A., Hyman
Ezell, H. K., p., Cross Anchor
Ezell, L. C., p., Woodruff
Ezell, W. G. P., p., Cherokee, 1
Faile, T. W. N., Kershaw
Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fallaw, H. M., p., Woodruff
Fallaw, W. B., p., Gaston
Fant, H. B., p., Anderson
Felmet, C. F., p., Drayton
Ferris, Jabez, p., Kershaw
Fickling, E. R., Columbia
Finch, J. S. M., p., Osborn
Fizer, J. R., p., Summerville
Fletcher, O. O., Greenville
Ford, Rufus, p., Marion
Foreman, B. M., p., Orangeburg
Fort, L. C., Latta
Fortner, H. M., p., Greenville
Foster, W. J., p., Greenville
Foster, W. M., Union

Foster, A. J., p., Columbia
Foster, J. E., p., Marietta
Fowler, C. L., p., Clinton
Fowler, H. G., p., Loris
Fralix, A. E., St. Georges
Freeman, J. E., p., Greenville
Fricks, C. C., Central
Frier, O. J., p., Bamberg
Funderburg, B. S., p., Chesterfield
Funderburk, J. R., p., Sumter
Fuller, G. F., p., Fort Madison
Fullwood, J. J., Hand

Galphin, R. P., p., Vance
Gardner, G. W., p., Greenwood
Garrett, T. H., p., Parksville
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylors, 1
Gaskins, J. C. C., p., Lake City
Gasque, C. G., p., Cool Spring
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E., Seloc
Gibson, R. E., p., McClellanville
Gleaton, W. H., p., Bowman
Glover, W. W., p., Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T., p., Buffalo
Goode, J. K., p., Barnwell
Gore, D. N., Tabor, N. C.
Goss, E. R., p., Bowman, Ga.
Graham, J., Townville
Grandy, B. E., p., Pickens
Grant, J. T., p., Kollock
Grant, P. B., Greenville
Graves, E. H., Swansea
Gresham, G. T., p., Eulonia
Guffey, W. H., p., Dean, N. C.
Gunter, M. A., Mims
Guy, J. W., p., Spartanburg
Guy, W. E., p., Houston, Texas

Haddock, H. C., p., Benson
Hair, S. P., Fort Mill
Hair, J. K., Blackville, 1
Halford, B. F., p., Walterboro
Hall, Evans, p., Leesville
Hall, W. B., Gaston
Hall, Lemuel, Samaria
Hammett, W. D., Greenville
Hammond, J. F., p., Kershaw
Hamrick, B. M., p., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hardee, T. P., Hammond
Harding, G. R., Columbia
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W. Adrian
Harris, B. S. H., p., Greenville
Harrison, T. H., p., Green Sea
Harrison, C., p., Arlington
Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Hartin, W. M., p., Society Hill
Hartwell, J. B., Hwang Hien, Chefoo, China
Hatcher, D. L., p., Pendleton, 4
Hatfield, S. B., Jr., p., Rembert
Hauser, F. M., p., St. Matthews
Hawkins, W. B., p., Anderson
Hayes, W. L., Lewiedale
Haydock, H., p., Greenville
Haynsworth, Wm., p., Sumter
Head, J. W., Crete
Heatherley, J. A., Traveler's Rest
Hemrick, N. A., p., Gaffney
Henerey, J. T., Greer, 2
Herron, J. B., p., Anderson
Heckle, D. W., p., Dyson
Henderson, Thomas, p., Hartsville
Hendricks, R. O., p., Conway
Herlong, B. C., p., St. Matthews
Hicks, W. E., p., Effingham
Hicks, E. M., p., Cowards, 2
Hickson, F. C., Kirksville, Mo.
Hill, B. B., p., Inman
Hill, D. L., p., Greenville
Hill, H. E., p., Spartanburg
Hiott, D. W., p., Anderson
Hiott, P. W., p., Bluffton
Hitt, M. W., p., Montmorenci
Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Hoard, J. T., Cowpens
Hodges, J. L., Louisville, Ky.
Hoffman, J. B., p., Blackville
Hoge, B. L., p., Charleston
Hoke, B. L., p., Blacksburg
Holcombe, W. O., p., Galloway, N. C.
Holland, M. G., Walhalla
Holland, W. P., p., Greenville
Holder, B., p., Pickens
Holley, J. C., Wagener
Holloway, L. M., p., Lynchburg
Hood, C. W., p., Winnsboro
Hooker, J. L. G., Swansea
Hopkins, Geo., p., Jamison
Howard, A. E., p., Greenville
Hudson, D. T., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Hudson, James, Walhalla
Huff, W. E., p., Seneca

Huggins, J. D., p., Ebenezer
Hulme, G. W., p., Elberton, Ga.
Hundley, W. T., p., Batesburg
Hunter, J. H., p., Bethune
Hunnicutt, J. B., Salem
Hursey, J. A., Dillon
Hurt, W. E., p., Kingstree
Hydrick, J. B., p., Langley

Isenhower, J. P., p., Winnsboro
Ivey, M. W., p., Wren, Ga.

Jackson, B. P., p., Mills Springs, N. C.
James, T. E., p., Cowards
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jarrett, J. W., p., Talatha
Jeffcoat, R. O., North
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., p., Seivern
Johnston, J. E., p., Kirksey
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, A. T., p., Campobello
Jones, Fred, p., Augusta, Ga., 3
Jones, J. E., p., Longtown
Jones, C. A., p., Bennettsville
Jones, W. W., p., Campobello
Jones, W. M., p., Williston
Jones, A. P., p., Campobello
Jones, H. L., p., Charleston
Jones, J. V., p., Coolspring
Jones, H. B., p., Lamar

Keel, W. L., p., Lexington
Kelley, J. W., Irene
Kennedy, A. B., p., Columbia
Kearney, G. W., p., Columbia
Kirby, L. E., Princeton
Kneece, J. M. Batesburg
Knight, G. L., p., Graniteville
Kugley, E. L., p., Ware Shoals
Kyzer, M. J., p., Paxville
Kyzer, W. L., p., Gilbert.

Land, W. T., p., Seneca
Lane, W. J., Marion
Langston, W. J., p., Conway
Lanham, P. B., p., Ropers
Lavender, F. G., p., Westminster
Lawrence, J. T., p., Belton
Lawson, J. C., p., Lodge
Lawson, M. L., p., Camden
Leathers, W. W., p., Anderson
League, T. J., Lai Au Fu, China

Lee, J. K., Trough
Lee, R. L., p., Greenville
Lewis, J. T., p., Turkey
Lide, R. W., p., Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M., p., Louisville, Ky.
Lindsay, W. C., p., Columbia
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Little, J. W., p., Sanford, N. C.
Littlejohn, J. T., p., Cold Spring
Littleton, D., p., Salem
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek
Looper, J. M., Dacusville
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, 2
Lowe, W. E., p., Clover
Lucas, Leroy, p., Perry
Lyda, L. M., p., Walhalla
Lynes, Samuel, p., Oakley

Machen, J. H., Fountain Inn
Mackie, J. D., Charleston
Malphrus, T. W., p., Tillman
Mann, J. T., p., Belton
Marett, A. P., p., Westminster
Martin, H. C., p., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., p., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., p., Waterloo
Martin, J. W., Myrtle Beach
Martin, J. L., p., Camden
Martin, W. P., Lodge
Mason, B. K., p., Mullins
Mason, J. A., p., Mullins
Matthews, S. T., p., Greenville
Mauldin, W. G., Liberty
McAbee, S. D., p., Toccoa, Ga.
McAlister, W. T., p., Westminster
McCaul, T. V., p., Clemson College
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCracken, W. A., p., Langley
McCuen, W. B., p., Dovesville
McCuen, M. M., Greenville
McDaniel, J. M., Westminster
McDowell, E. A., Ninety-Six
McGee, M., p., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., p., Greer
McLean, P. J., p., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McKittrick, J. R., Louisville, Ky.
McManaway, J. E., p., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., Blackville
McNeeley, A. J., Central
McSwain, E. B., King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta

Metcalf, A. B., p., Abbeville
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., Greenville
Miller, Alexander, P., Williamston
Miller, Henry, p., Greenville
Milligan, C., p., Vineland, N. C.
Milligan, Prosper, Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C., Alexander
Mitchell, B. P., p., Laurens
Mitchell, J. H., p., Landrum
Mitchell, S. C., Columbia
Moody, J. H., p., Dillon
Moore, B. P., Murphy
Moore, J. D., Columbia
Moore, J. R., p., Ninety-Six
Moore, G. B., p., Columbia
Moore, W. H., Belton
Moore, J. F., p., Buffalo
Morse, G. C., p., Bennettsville
Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
Moss, T. J., p., Forest City
Moss, W. T., p., Grover, N. C.
Mullinax, E. J., p., Middle Saluda
Murphree, D. B., Talley
Murphree, B. F., p., Murphy
Myers, J. J., p., Congaree

Neal, W. L., p., Liberty, 2
Neighbour, R. E., p., Spartanburg
Nelson, T. F., p., Piedmont
Nelson, R. W., p., Central
Newton, I. T., p., Blacksburg
Nix, J. J., p., Lena
Nielsen, A. J., p., Charleston
Nungezer, E. N., p., Estill

Oliver, W. B., p., Florence
Orr, O. L., p., Anderson
Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
Osborn, A. C., Columbia
Osborne, L. A., Seneca
Owens, J. H., p., White Pond
Owings, D. H., Kong Moon, China
Ouzts, J. L., p., Inman

Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
Pardue, J. M., p., Riverside
Peacock, J. D., p., White Pond
Pearcy, J. H., p., Lowryville
Pearcy, J. W., Killian
Peele, R. E., p., Pages Mill
Peeples, E. W., p., Varnville
Peterson, C. D., p., Bishopville
Phillips, S. R.,
Pigg, J. T., Augelus
Pittman, A. McA., p., Carlisle
Pittman, A. E. C., p., Blaney
Pitts, J. D., p., Blackville
Plunkett, W. J., White Pond
Poteat, E. M., Greenville
Powell, L. L., Pickens
Powers, J. J., p., Carversbay
Pratt, R. N., p., Columbia
Preacher, J. F., Varnville
Proctor, A. L., Greenville, 5
Purnell, P. H., Grover, N. C.

Rainey, L., p., Nimmons
Rainey, D. H., Salem
Rankin, M. W., p., Greeleyville
Reaves, E. S., p., Honea Path
Reed, G. B., p., North
Reeves, C. B., Otranto
Reynolds, B. J., p., Batesburg
Ranton, David, Ward
Rhodes, J. R., p., Saluda, N. C.
Rice, L. M., p., Union
Rice, R. W., Crete
Richardson, M. M., p., Simpsonville
Riddle, S. J., p., Ballentine
Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L., p., Charleston
Riley, H. L., p., Landrum
Riley, W. M., Anderson
Robinson, E. M., Savannah, Ga.
Roberts, H. B., p., Blanche
Rogers, H. W., Perry
Rogers, G. M., Anderson
Rogers, A. T., p., Marion
Roper, L. M., p., Spartanburg
Rooke, T. J., p., Lake City
Rose, H. M., Florence
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw, N. C.
Runion, G. E., p., Campobello
Russ, J. T., Eddy
Russell, S. T., p., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., p., Monck's Corner
Salter, L. G., Graniteville
Sanders, E. W., p., Bowman, Ga.
Sanders, R. W., p., Greenville
Sanders, J. W., Union
Sanford, J. H., p., Springfield
Satterwhite, F. M., p., Yorkville
Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
Scaife, C. T., p., Campobello

Scruggs, T. W., p., Jefferson
Seaborn, W. C., p., Pickens
Seago, T. E., p., Greenville
Seals, R. B., p., Langley
Seay, R. B., Cherokee, 3
Sellers, G. W., p., Shallotte
Senn, S. J., Leesville
Sessoms, J. O., p., Greenville
Sexton. G. M., p., Inman
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Shaw, J. S., Anderson
Shealy, L. S., p., Brookland
Sheriff, W. J., p., Liberty
Shell, J. M., p., Laurens
Shuck, L. H., p., Cheraw
Shuman, M. H., p., Estill
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
Simms, A. M., p., Gaffney
Simpson, W. H., p., Norway
Singleton, J. T., p., Taylors
Skipper, J. B., p., Bisco
Sloan, S. G., p., Nine Times
Smith, A. B., p., Chesterfield, 1
Smith, M. E., p., Middle Saluda
Smith, J. A., Columbia
Smith, J. H., p., Arcadia
Smith, J. R., p., Cordova
Smith, T. L., p., Inman, 2
Smith, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Smith, W. R., p., Ridge Spring
Smith, J. M., Arkwright
Smith, R. H., Greenville
Snider, H. J., p., Ridgeland
Snyder, J. S., p., Chester
Southern, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Springfield, R. M.,, Traveler's Rest
Spearman, D. I., p., Williamston
Spearman, Jeremiah, Central, 2
Spearman, W. J., Westminster
Spearman, W. L., Liberty
Spinks, W. D., p., Sumter
Spruill, G. E., p., Cameron
Stanley, G. W., p., Mollie, N. C.
Stanley, G. F., p., Glenn
Stanley, J. H., Loris
Steele, J. E., p., Lexington
Stearney, J. G., Williamston
Stevens, W. D., p., Eldorado
Stewart, J. M., Pickens
Stone, J. H., p., Seneca
Stone, H. W., p., Donalds
Stoudenmire, J. H., p., Augusta, Ga.
Stoudenmire, A. T., p., Gaffney
Stovall, H. F., p., Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A., p., Campobello
Sullivan, J. M., p., Chesterfield
Sublett, R. A., Greenville
Surles, H. F., p., Louisville, Ky.
Swindler, L. C., Greenwood.

Tate, R. J., p., Melvin Hill, N. C.
Tate, W. T., p., Belton
Talley, D. B., Greenville
Tarte, G. J., p., Hartsville
Tarte, L. C., Latta
Taylor, J. T., p Lanford Station
Taylor, H. A., p., Traveler's Rest, 2
Teal, C. M., p., Forest City, N. C.
Thayer, W. E., p., Laurens
Thayer, J. H., p., Ridge Spring
Thomas, A. J. S., p., Greenville
Thomasson, D. W., p., Rock Hill
Thompson, E., Summerville
Thompson, W. T., p., Gaffney
Thompson, W. A. Tigerville
Thompson, E. O., p., Lancaster
Timmons,, J. D., p., Fairfax
Tippett, D. J., Langley
Todd, J. W., p., Daisy
Todd, T. T., p., Newberry
Tolar, J. N., p., Sumter
Tooner, H. L. S., p., Augusta, Ga.
Trammell, J. B., West Union
Troydon, J. M., p., Laurens
Truluck, B. K., p., Cowards
Truluck, J. W., p., Cowards, 2
Tumbleston, W. M., p., Pon Pon
Turner, C. H., p., Georgetown
Turner, T. L., Campobello
Turner, W. P., p., Cross Hill
Tuten, J. A., Ravenels
Underwood, J. B., p., Campobello, 3

Vass, J. L., p., Greenville
Vaughan, C. C., p., Darlington
Vaughan, A. L., p., Trough
Vaughan, R. B., p., Greer
Vines, J. F., p., Anderson

Wallace, W. C., p., Latta
Walker, W. M., p., Central
Walker, J. M., p., Spartanburg
Warren, P. W., Stokes
Washington, J. H., p., Greenville
Walters, W. S., p., Westville
Walton, M. C., p., Florence

Waters, C. A., p., New Brookland
Waters, W. H., p., Spartanburg
Watson, E. C., p., Laurens
Watson, S. L., p., Fountain Inn
Weatherly, A. W., Monck's Corner
Weaver, J. M., Lake City
Wells, E. D., p., Leeds
Wells, Edmund, Beaufort
West, Asa, Socastee
West, J. C., p., Hartwell, Ga.
Whaley, H. J., Nebo
Whelchell, J. P., p., Gaffney
White, G. P., p., North Augusta
White, H. G., p., Hyman
White, W. M., Cowpens
White, L. B., p., Plum Branch
Whiteside, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Widener, H. A., p., Windsor
Wilder, W. J., p., Sumter
Willian, W. W., p., Simpsonville
Wilkins, A. C., Manning
Williams, H. K., p., Pelzer
Williams, J. M., Landrum
Williams, J. R., p., Laurinburg, N. C.
Williams, R. J., p., Greenville
Willis, W. W., Ashpole
Willis, J. B., Louisville, Ky.
Wilson, W. O., Harpers
Wilson, W. T., Greer, 2
Wilson, J. G., Liberty
Wilson, S. B., p., Kemper
Wingo, I. W., p., Williamston
Woodward, B. J., Greer
Wooten, F. T., p., Chadbourn, N. C.
Wofford, B. L., p., Woodruff
Wright, G. A., p., Newberry
Wright, N. G., p., Belton
Wright, T. S., p., Wagener
Willis, H. A., p., Dillon
Wyatt, S. P., Saxon

Yarborough, J. H., p., Fort Lawn

CONSTITUTION.

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and sixteen other members. This Board shall be elected in four sets of five members each to serve for terms of one, two, three, and four years respectively, and their successors shall be elected annually as their terms of office expire; and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board,

it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the character of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until

their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

Rules for the Transaction of Business.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Preaching during the Session.

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of five on Temperance.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.
(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.
(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.
(9) A Committee on Obituarities, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctively active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

7. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' CONFERENCE.

24th Session, November 29, 1910.

Conference called to order by Rev. H. L. Baggott. M. M. Benson was requested by Chairman to act as temporary Secretary. Bro. F. M. Satterwhite was nominated and duly elected Chairman. M. M. Benson nominated and elected permanent Secretary.

Moved and carried that in the absence of Dr. Dorsett the whole evening session be given to Dr. Z. T. Cody's address. Dr. Z. T. Cody addressed the Conference on "The Atonement.' Moved and carried that he be requested to publish his address.

Closed with prayer by M. L. Lawson.

November 30, 9.15 a. m.

Devotional services conducted by J. C. C. Dunford, of Kentucky.

Paper on "Some Elements of the Prayer Life" by J. H. Thayer.

A brief review of a book on prayer by Dr. J. N. Prestridge.

Address by Dr. J. D. Pitts on "Scriptural Giving." Open conference participated in by Brethren C. B. Bobo, E. M. Poteat, L. J. Ehrlich, E. S. Reaves, J. H. Thayer, H. K. Williams, J. N. Prestridge and J. S. Corpening.

Moved and carried that the new pastors in the State be introduced to the Conference.

"The Pastor and the Sunday School," address by B. W. Spilman, D. D.

"The Minister's Progress," address by Dr. A. T. Robertson.

Moved and carried that Dr. C. C. Brown be given five minutes of the time allotted next address.

"Best Books I have Read," discussed by W. T. Hundley, J. S. Corpening, J. N. Prestridge and E. M. Poteat.

3 O'clock, p. m.

Devotional exercises conducted by R. E. Neighbour.

"Lessons from my Forty-one Years of Pastoral Experience," by Dr. A. M. Simms. Moved and carried that time be extended to hear Dr. Simms.

"Developing The Country Church," discussed by B. K. Truluck and B. S. Funderburg.

"The Impending Crisis or is the World Growing Better," address by M. L. Lawson.

Remarks by R. E. Neighbour.

Committee on program for next session: W. D. Wakefield, S. P. Hair, J. F. Vines, W. C. Allen, B. K. Mason.

Closed with prayer by Dr. A. M. Simms.

Adjourned.

F. M. SATTERWHITE, President.

M. M. BENSON, Secretary.

PARTIAL INDEX.

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 52
Reports read, referred, and adopted 7
Members of Board 3
Anderson Memorial 66
Report on 70
Anderson College Trustees 4
Apportionments 120
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of 131
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Rep. Treas... 93
Report of Committee 15
Churches Organized 94
Committees, Standing, announced 19
Constitution and Rules 128
Delegates, Roll of 20
Education Commission, Report on 71
Members 4
Executive Board, Reports 25
Reports read and referred 7
Discussion 16
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 73
Discussion 10
Furman University, Members of Board 4
Reports on 56
Greenville Female College, Members of Board 4
Reports on 61
Home Missions, Report on 76
Addresses by V. I. Masters, O. J. Frier 8
Laymen's Movement, Report on 81
Read and Discussed 10
Meeting Houses Dedicated 94
Ministerial Education, Reports on 48
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 121
Ordained 94
Deceased 94
Obituaries, Report on 84
Orphanage, Report on 38
Reports read and referred 8
Members of Board 3
Statistics 95
Sunday School Secretary's Report 33
Report on 38
Sunday School Committee 3
Temperance, Report on 83
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. A. T. Robertson 8
Woman's Work, Reports on 72
Time and Place Next Meeting 11
Young People's Work, Reports on 78